Sylvia Beach Papers, 1887-1966 (bulk 1920s-1950s): Finding Aid

**Summary Information**

**Call number:** C0108

**Repository:** Princeton University Library. Special Collections. Manuscripts Division
One Washington Road Princeton, New Jersey 08544 USA

**Size:**

**Language(s) of Material:** English

**Abstract:** This collection documents the life and activities of Sylvia Beach (1887-1962), the American author, publisher, and owner of the Paris bookshop Shakespeare & Company, the Paris bookshop that was a meeting-point for French, English, Irish and American writers during the 1920's and 1930's. The collection consists largely of files relating to Shakespeare & Company; Beach's writings and translations, in particular her memoir Shakespeare & Company; and files relating to the circle of artists and writers surrounding her throughout her life. Included are family, personal, and business correspondence; business records of Shakespeare & Company; personal and family records; manuscripts and artwork by members of her circle; photographs; and memorabilia.
Location: This collection is stored on site at Firestone Library. Ernest Hemingway material and Box 180 are stored in special vault facilities.
# Table of Contents

**Summary Information** .......................................................................................................................................... 1

**Biography/History** .................................................................................................................................................. 4

**Description** .............................................................................................................................................................4

**Arrangement** ..........................................................................................................................................................5

**Access and Use** ....................................................................................................................................................5

**Acquisition and Appraisal** ..................................................................................................................................... 6

**Related Materials** .................................................................................................................................................. 6

**Processing and Other Information** ........................................................................................................................6

**Subject Headings** .................................................................................................................................................. 7

### Contents List

- **Series 1: Correspondence, 1901-1970** ........................................................................................................ 8
- **Series 2: Shakespeare & Company, 1912-1962** ............................................................................................... 57
- **Series 3: Writings and Translations, 1927-1969** ............................................................................................... 147
- **Series 4: Personal Records, 1912-1964 May 27** ................................................................................................ 149
- **Series 5: Family Records, 1872-1967** ............................................................................................................. 154
- **Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections, 1874-1999** ........................................................................ 158
- **Series 7: Photographs, 1881-1969** .................................................................................................................. 173
  - **Subseries 7A: Beach Family Photographs, 1894-1969** ................................................................................. 173
  - **Subseries 7B: Sylvia Beach and Shakespeare and Company Photographs, 1902-1964** ......................... 175
  - **Subseries 7C: Adrienne Monnier and La Maison Des Amis De Livres Photographs, 1910-1959** .......... 183
  - **Subseries 7D: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier Personal and Family Photographs, 1890-1969** ........ 186
  - **Subseries 7E: Photographs of Friends, 1902-1969** ....................................................................................... 188
  - **Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People, 1881-1968 June 11** ......................................................... 189
  - **Subseries 7G: Unidentified Photographs, 1923 December-1924 April** ...................................................... 267
  - **Subseries 7H: Derivative Images and Notes, undated** ............................................................................... 267
- **Series 8: Memorabilia, 1953** .......................................................................................................................... 268

**Contents List** .................................................................................................................................................
Born in Baltimore, Maryland in 1887, Sylvia Beach was the second of three daughters of Eleanor Orbison Beach and the Reverend Sylvester Woodbridge Beach (Princeton Class of 1876), a pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Princeton. She is best known for running the bookstore and lending library Shakespeare & Company and for publishing James Joyce's Ulysses.

With the help of Adrienne Monnier, owner of the bookshop La Maison des Amis des Livres, Beach opened Shakespeare & Company at 8, Rue Dupuytren in Paris in 1919 as a bookshop, lending library, and occasional publisher specializing in English and American literature. In 1922 the shop moved to 12, Rue de l'Odeon, across the street from Monnier's establishment, where it remained until its closing in 1940. During two decades, Shakespeare & Company served as a meeting point for expatriate writers and American visitors to Paris. Beach was interned for six months during World War II, but although she managed to keep her inventory hidden in a vacant apartment nearby, she did not re-open the shop after the war.

Sylvia Beach chronicled her experiences with Shakespeare & Company and life in Paris between the wars in a memoir of the same title, Shakespeare and Company, which was published in 1956. Towards the end of her life, she was widely honored for her publication of Ulysses and her support of aspiring writers during the 1920s. She remained in Paris until her death in 1962. Her ashes were buried in the Beach family plot in Princeton, NJ.

This collection documents the life and activities of Sylvia Beach (1887-1962), the American author, publisher, and owner of Shakespeare & Company, the Paris bookshop that was a meeting-point for French, English, Irish and American writers during the 1920's and 1930's. The collection consists largely of files relating to Shakespeare & Company; Beach's writings and translations, in particular her memoir Shakespeare and Company; and files relating to the circle of artists and writers surrounding her throughout her life. Included are family, personal, and business correspondence; business records of Shakespeare & Company; personal and family records; manuscripts and artwork by members of her circle; photographs; and memorabilia.

The rich correspondence series consists of correspondence from and to Sylvia Beach and includes artists such as Hilda Doolittle, Ezra Pound, Sherwood Anderson, Gertrude Stein, Ernest Hemingway, Robert McAlmon, James Joyce, T. S. Eliot, William Carlos Williams, Allen Tate, Alice B. Toklas, Marianne Moore, Katherine Anne Porter, Richard Wright, George Antheil, Harriet Weaver, Gordon Craig, Arthur Symons, Ford Madox Ford, Frank Harris, Norman Douglas, Ivy Litvinoff, Richard Aldington, Stuart Gilbert, Cyril Connolly, D. H. Lawrence, Stephen Spender, Dorothy Richardson, to name but a few.

The collection also contains the files of Shakespeare & Company, Sylvia Beach's bookshop in Paris. Consisting largely of the shop's business records, the series notably contains the files of Shakespeare & Company's lending library, including member records and their readings. Of special interest is the material relating to Beach's publication of James Joyce, most importantly Joyce's Ulysses.
Also present is an extensive series of photographs documenting the different facets and relationships central to Beach’s life, including family, friends, members of her artistic circle, and her life in Paris. They include snapshots as well as formal portraits, many of them captioned, and a number of them by noted photographers such as Gisèle Freund and Man Ray.

The collection further includes materials relating to Sylvia Beach's own writings and translations; artworks and literary manuscripts collected by her both for their artistic value and out of her interest in the artists; files relating to her personal life and files created by and relating to members of her family; and memorabilia.

**Arrangement**

Arranged into the following series: Series 1: Correspondence; Series 2: Shakespeare & Company; Series 3: Writings and Translations; Series 4: Personal Records; Series 5: Family Records; Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections; Series 7: Photographs; Series 8: Memorabilia

Series 1: Correspondence, 1901-1970
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company, 1912-1962
Series 3: Writings and Translations, 1927-1969
Series 4: Personal Records, 1912-1964 May 27
Series 5: Family Records, 1872-1967
Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections, 1874-1999
Series 7: Photographs, 1881-1969
  - Subseries 7A: Beach Family Photographs, 1894-1969
  - Subseries 7B: Sylvia Beach and Shakespeare and Company Photographs, 1902-1964
  - Subseries 7C: Adrienne Monnier and La Maison Des Amis De Livres Photographs, 1910-1959
  - Subseries 7D: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier Personal and Family Photographs, 1890-1969
  - Subseries 7E: Photographs of Friends, 1902-1969
  - Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People, 1881-1968 June 11
  - Subseries 7G: Unidentified Photographs, 1923 December-1924 April
  - Subseries 7H: Derivative Images and Notes, undated
Series 8: Memorabilia, 1953

**Access and Use**

**Access**

Access to the photographs is restricted. Surrogates (photocopies) of selected photographs are available for reference use. Researchers who feel they have a compelling reason to be granted access to the original photographs must request permission in advance from staff.

Original Hemingway is restricted. Surrogates are available for use.

**Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information**

Single photocopies may be made for research purposes. No further photoduplication of copies of material in the collection can be made when Princeton University Library does not own the original.
Inquiries regarding publishing material from the collection should be directed to RBSC Public Services staff through the Ask Us! form. The library has no information on the status of literary rights in the collection and researchers are responsible for determining any questions of copyright.

### Acquisition and Appraisal

#### Provenance and Acquisition

The collection, which had remained in Miss Beach's Paris apartment at 12, Rue de l'Odéon since her death there in October 1962, was acquired in 1964 from the Sylvia Beach estate, through the generosity of Graham D. Mattison, Princeton Class of 1926, and with the interest and support of Miss Beach's surviving sister, Mrs. Frederic J. (Holly Beach) Dennis of Greenwich, Connecticut.

AM 18348

#### Appraisal

Individual items that were originally acquired as part of the Sylvia Beach Papers are now curated by the Graphic Arts division, including the Shakespeare & Company shop sign painted by Marie Monnier-Bécat; a portrait of Sylvia Beach in oil by Paul-Émile Bécat, signed, Paris, 1923; and a full-length portrait of Adrienne Monnier in oil by Paul-Émile Bécat, Paris 1921;

In addition, two items that remain part of the Sylvia Beach Papers are: an oak cabinet and a bust of William Shakespeare executed in colored Staffordshireware.

### Related Materials

#### Related Archival Material

Other major collections of Sylvia Beach material are housed at the University of Buffalo and the Harry Ransom Center at the University of Texas, Austin.

### Processing and Other Information

#### Preferred Citation

Identification of specific item; Date (if known); Sylvia Beach Papers, Box and Folder Number; Special Collections, Princeton University Library.

#### Works Cited


#### Encoding

This finding aid was produced using the Archivists' Toolkit 2012-11-09T09:48-0500

#### Descriptive Rules Used
Finding aid content adheres to that prescribed by Describing Archives: A Content Standard.

Subject Headings

- Joyce, James, 1882-1941 -- Publishers.
- Joyce, James, 1882-1941. Ulysses.
- Shakespeare & Company (Paris, France).
- Authors and publishers -- France -- 20th century.
- Authors, American -- France -- 20th century.
- Authors, English -- France -- 20th century.
- Authors, French -- 20th century.
- Authors, Irish -- France -- 20th century.
- Bookstores -- France -- Paris -- 20th century.
- Exiles' writings -- 20th century.
- Novelists, American -- France -- 20th century.
- Novelists, English -- France -- 20th century.
- Novelists, Irish -- France -- 20th century.
- Publishers and publishing -- France -- Paris -- 20th century.
- Paris (France) -- History -- German occupation, 1940-1945.
- Correspondence -- 20th century.
- Photoprints.
- American literature
- European literature
- European literature
- Publishing history
- American literature
### Series 1: Correspondence, 1901-1970

**Description:** The correspondence series includes correspondence from and to Sylvia Beach. While this series largely encompasses Sylvia Beach's personal correspondence, previously interfiled business correspondence has been maintained in this file group. Correspondence with family members is interfiled. Correspondents of note include Hilda Doolittle, Ezra Pound, Sherwood Anderson, Gertrude Stein, Ernest Hemingway, Robert McAlmon, James Joyce, T. S. Eliot, William Carlos Williams, Allen Tate, Alice B. Toklas, Marianne Moore, Katherine Anne Porter, Richard Wright, George Antheil, Harriet Weaver, Gordon Craig, Arthur Symons, Ford Madox Ford, Frank Harris, Norman Douglas, Ivy Litvinoff, Richard Aldington, Stuart Gilbert, Cyril Connolly, D. H. Lawrence, Stephen Spender, Dorothy Richardson, and others. Researchers primarily interested in Sylvia Beach's business correspondence are advised also to consult the Shakespeare & Company series.

**Arrangement:** Arranged alphabetically by correspondent and chronologically within.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box:</th>
<th>Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abécassis, Guy</td>
<td>1959 November 29</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham &amp; Straus, Inc.</td>
<td>1927 November 10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acosta, Mercedes de</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, George</td>
<td>1962 July 27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, E. C. L.</td>
<td>1927 June 14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, F. B. Jr.</td>
<td>1950 July 10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggrey, O. Rudolph</td>
<td>1959 May 5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldington, Richard</td>
<td>1929 January 2-1937 March 14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, D. M.</td>
<td>1953 August 22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The American Library in Paris</td>
<td>1946 June 18-1951 April 23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The American Women's Group in Paris</td>
<td>1952 January 14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Elbridge G.</td>
<td>1939 June 22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Forrest</td>
<td>1934 September 10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Margaret</td>
<td>1937 March 27</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Sherwood</td>
<td>1921 December 3-1939 December 9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Description: Includes an autograph manuscript of "Autobiography of Wonder: A Collection of Poetical Scratchings" sent by Elbridge Anderson to Sylvia Beach.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, George</td>
<td>1954 October 18-1957 September 7</td>
<td>1:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aragon, Louis</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>1:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardagh, John</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>1:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armes, Ethel</td>
<td>1937 July 7</td>
<td>1:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armitage, Jane</td>
<td>1959 May 6</td>
<td>1:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnaud, Odette</td>
<td>1959 November 30</td>
<td>1:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts Magazine</td>
<td>1962 June 1</td>
<td>1:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashland, Arthur</td>
<td>1928 March 27</td>
<td>1:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashworth, Roscoe</td>
<td>1927 August 9</td>
<td>1:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Ruth A.</td>
<td>1951 May 9-November 11</td>
<td>1:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auclair, Marcelle</td>
<td>1961 December 19-1962 June 22</td>
<td>1:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auden, W. H.</td>
<td>1957 January-March</td>
<td>1:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurousseau, M.</td>
<td>1927 October 21</td>
<td>1:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aveline, Claude</td>
<td>1922 October 9</td>
<td>1:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, Böske</td>
<td>1925-1937</td>
<td>1:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1923-1938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description: Regarding O'Neill incident.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description: Includes letter to Sylvia Beach and note from Ernest Hemingway.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Access: Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>1:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>1:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>1:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1:42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Antheil, George, undated  
Babbitt, Dora Drew, 1937 August 18  
Baker, Denys Val, 1946 July 13  
Bishop, Balogh, 1926  
Baldwin, Frederick, undated  
Baldwin, Helen (Mrs. James), 1928-1954  
Baltrusaitis, Hélène, 1958 July 9-1962 September 7  
Barkey, I. H., 1928 February 19  
Barnes, Djuna, 1962 September 7  
Barney, Natalie Clifford, 1937 January 7-1954 December 20  
Barrie Books Ltd., 1959 March 23  
Bartlett, Francis, 1950 July 4  
Bartlett, Henrietta C., undated  
Bataille, Alfred, 1959 March 27  
Bates, Ernest S., undated  
Battle, E. G., 1962 August 12-September 28  
Baudot, Jeanne, 1946 March 26  
Beach, Edward W. to Sylvia Beach, 1932-1933  
Beach, Emma Virginia, 1928-1934  
  Beach, Emma to Sylvia Beach, 1928-1934  
  Beach, Sylvia to Emma Beach, 1931  
  Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.  
Beach, Helen, 1959  
  Beach, Helen to Sylvia Beach, 1959  
  Beach, Helen to Sylvia Beach, undated  
Beach, Sylvester W., 1912-1940  
  Beach, Sylvester W. to Sylvia Beach and Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1912-1916  
  Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1914-1919  
  Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.  

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Correspondent</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvester W. to Sylvia Beach and Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1917</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1917</td>
<td>2:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1918</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1919</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1921</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1922</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1923</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1926-1929</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1928</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1929</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1930-1932</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvester W. to Sylvia Beach, 1926-1929</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1928</td>
<td>3:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1931</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1930</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1931</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1932</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1933</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1934</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1935</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1936</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1937</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1940</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1932

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1933

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1933

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1933

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1933

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1936

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1936

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1936

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1936

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1936-1938

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1937

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1938

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1938

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1939

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1939

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1940

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1940

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor O., 1911-1927
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Recipient</th>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O.</td>
<td>4/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O.</td>
<td>4/6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O.</td>
<td>4/7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to</td>
<td>4/8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to</td>
<td>4/9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to</td>
<td>4/10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918-1919</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O.</td>
<td>4/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919 August 27</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to</td>
<td>5/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to</td>
<td>5/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to</td>
<td>5/3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to</td>
<td>5/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to</td>
<td>5/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1924</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to</td>
<td>5/6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to</td>
<td>5/7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor O. to Sylvia Beach, 1919-1926  
Box: 5 Folder: 8

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor O. Beach, 1926  
Box: 5 Folder: 9

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor O. Beach, 1926  
Box: 5 Folder: 10

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor O. Beach, 1927  
Box: 5 Folder: 11

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian), 1913-1951

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1913-1916  
Box: 5 Folder: 12

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1913-1917  
Box: 5 Folder: 13

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1914  
Box: 5 Folder: 14

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach from Madrid , 1916  
Box: 5 Folder: 15

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1917  
Box: 5 Folder: 16

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1918-1919  
Box: 5 Folder: 17

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1919  
Box: 6 Folder: 1

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1920-1929  
Box: 6 Folder: 2

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1930-1933  
Box: 6 Folder: 3

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1930  
Box: 6 Folder: 4

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1932  
Box: 6 Folder: 5

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1933  
Box: 6 Folder: 6
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly 
Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1934-1936  
Box: 6 Folder: 7

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1937-1939  
Box: 6 Folder: 8

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1940-1947  
Box: 6 Folder: 9

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1948-1951  
Box: 6 Folder: 10

Beach (Dennis), Holly, 1915-1962

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1915  
Box: 6 Folder: 11

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1916  
Box: 6 Folder: 12

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1917  
Box: 6 Folder: 13

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1917  
Box: 6 Folder: 14

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly 
Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1918  
Box: 7 Folder: 1

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1918  
Box: 7 Folder: 2

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly 
Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1919  
Box: 7 Folder: 3

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly 
Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1920  
Box: 7 Folder: 4

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly 
Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1920-1922  
Box: 7 Folder: 5

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1921  
Box: 7 Folder: 6

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly 
Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1921 April 23  
Box: 7 Folder: 7

Description: Concerning the Publication of Ulysses .

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly 
Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1924  
Box: 7 Folder: 8

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly 
Beach Dennis in 1966.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date/Year</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1925-1929</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1926</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930-1932</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1931</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1932</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1933</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>From</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1940</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1942-44</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946-47</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Correspondence</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>From to</td>
<td>Notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>Box: 10 Folder: 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>Box: 11 Folder: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>Box: 11 Folder: 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>Box: 11 Folder: 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>Box: 12 Folder: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>Description: Regarding Stocks.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>Box: 12 Folder: 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>Box: 12 Folder: 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis) to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>Description: Greeting cards.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930-1934</td>
<td>Bebb, A. H., February 1-1934 January 7</td>
<td>Box: 12 Folder: 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Bécat, Paul-Emile, circa</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bécheron, Jacques, 1959 April 28  
Beckett, Samuel, 1961  
Belgion, Montgomery, 1946 April 8  
Bell, Eliza Dennis to Sylvia Beach, 1934 November 12  
Bell, Louise, 1945 February 25-March 11  
Belmain, France, undated  
Benet, S. V., 1935 May 4  
Benjamin, Walter, 1939 October 20-November 4  
   Benjamin, Walter, undated  
   Benjamin, Walter, 1939 October 20-November 4  
   Physical Characteristics: Xerox  
   Description: Photocopies of correspondence from Sylvia Beach.  
   Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 1993-119  
Bennett, Clare, 1939 May 15  
Benoist-Méchin, Jacques, undated  
de Berchem, Alliette A., 1947 October 23-26  
Beresford, J. D., 1927 March 14  
Berne-Joffroy, André, 1959 November 21-1960 September 3  
Bernheim, André, 1923 July 31-1945 July 3  
Bertelé, René, 1960 October 21-27  
Bertrand-Fontaine, Thérèse, 1959 December 26-1962 July 6  
Bessie, Constance, undated  
Beucler, André, undated  
Bird, William, 1924 July 3-1960 September 12  
Bishop, Elizabeth, 1938 January 18-February 23  
Blum, Etta, 1938 January 6  
Bocchi, Lorenzo, 1959 April 22  
Boiffard, Denise, undated  
Boisen, Mogens Peter, 1959 August 25-1960 January 13  
de Boissard, Comtesse A., undated  
Boll, Madame Alfred, undated  
Bondoux, Virginia, 1959 April 23
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bonnefoy, Yves</td>
<td>1953 May 1-1961 November 23</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonney, M. Thérèse</td>
<td>1936 May 8</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Bosdari, Anthony</td>
<td>1944 October 12</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bottin, M.</td>
<td>1945 November 20</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bousquet, Joe</td>
<td>1928 June 16</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, James</td>
<td>1931 October 11-1935 September 2</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyer, François</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Kay</td>
<td>1927 December 2-1957 April 22</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Bravo&quot;</td>
<td>1932 September 1</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breton, André</td>
<td>1935 December 2</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, Bessie</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridson, D. G.</td>
<td>1933 January 25</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>1906-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>1906-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1906</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1935-1939</td>
<td>Box: 13 Folder: 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1940-1949</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1941-1961</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1950</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1951</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1952</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1953</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1954</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1955</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1956</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1957</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1958</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1959</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welless</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1960</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1961</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Carlotta Welles</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1962</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, Muriel and Tom,</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1960-1962</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brion, Hélène</td>
<td>1919 September 4-1921 June 25</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Box: Folder:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Institute of Recorded Sound, 1958 October 12-1959 February 28</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brody, Catherine, 1922 November 17</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brody, Daniel, 1959 March 18</td>
<td>Box: 14 Folder: 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John Lacey, 1944 January 26-1959 October 30</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunius, Jacques, 1946 June 19</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryher (Annie Winifred Ellerman), 1922-1962</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryher (Annie Winifred Ellerman), 1922-1949</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryher (Annie Winifred Ellerman), 1956-1962</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budgen, Frank, 1927 August 15-1935 June 22</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullitt, Anne Moën, undated</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullitt, Louise, undated</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burelbach, James, 1945 September 3</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgin, E. M., 1930 December 16-1960 November 19</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet, Mary, 1945 July 20-August 25</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, David, 1949 September 16-October 26</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnett, Whit, 1936 November 10</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buss, Kate, 1930 April 3-1935 July 22</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busy, Ina, 1959 March 17</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butcher, Fanny, 1924 October 4-1925 September 9</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Mrs. John Davidson, undated</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butts, Mary, undated</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Sir J. Robert, undated</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahoon, Herbert, 1948 September 16-October 26</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calder, Alexander, 1939 May 29-1961 April 18</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Calvary &amp; Co., 1929 December 6</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camille, Georgette, 1934 June 19</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Doris Edwards, 1932 November 30</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape, Jonathan, 1926 May 17-1938 December 15</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carew, Petrie, 1936 April 28-1962 August 10</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carleton, Gertrude B., 1927 September 22-October 1</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney, Jack, 1946 September 8</td>
<td>Box: 15 Folder: 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Carrwell, Mrs. J. A., 1927 August 27  Box: 15 Folder: 29
Cartier, Marius, 1959 April 28  Box: 15 Folder: 30
Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1930-1957  Box: 15 Folder: 31
Caruz, Eduardo, undated  Box: 15 Folder: 32
Cassaigne, Ella, 1959 July 1-1961 July 10  Box: 15 Folder: 33
Catel, Jean, 1926 June 25-1928 November 3  Box: 15 Folder: 34
Cather, Willa, 1936 June 6-1938 August 6  Box: 15 Folder: 35
Cazamian, M. Louis, 1924 January 22-1962 March 5  Box: 15 Folder: 36
CBS Films Inc., 1962  Box: 15 Folder: 37
Cercle Litteraire International, 1939 May 12  Box: 15 Folder: 38
Cerf, Bennett, 1927 February 3  Box: 15 Folder: 39
Chadourne, Marc, undated  Box: 15 Folder: 40
Chamberlain, Gladys, 1958 December 10  Box: 15 Folder: 41
Chamson, André, 1930 May 20-1962 July 27  Box: 15 Folder: 42
Chenuvière, S., 1945 October 10-November 20  Box: 15 Folder: 43
Chevalley, Abel, 1926 May 22  Box: 15 Folder: 44
Christian Children's Fund, 1960 October 24  Box: 16 Folder: 1
Church, Barbara, 1940 March 13  Box: 16 Folder: 2
Church, Henry, 1935 December 8-1939 May 3  Box: 16 Folder: 3
Citron, Pierre, undated  Box: 16 Folder: 4
Claudius, Agnes, 1940 May 6-1960 December 28  Box: 16 Folder: 5
Cleveland, Mrs. Grover, 1906 December 3  Box: 16 Folder: 6
Cleverdon, Douglas, 1925 November 29  Box: 16 Folder: 7
Clizbe, Maude, 1940 October 17-1945 March 17  Box: 16 Folder: 8
Cocteau, Jean, undated  Box: 16 Folder: 9
Cody, Morrill, 1958 November 6-1962 July 9  Box: 16 Folder: 10
Cohen, Paul, undated  Box: 16 Folder: 11
Cohn, Lewis Henry, 1930 July 22-1949 June 27  Box: 16 Folder: 12
Colin, Saul C., 1933 August 5  Box: 16 Folder: 13
Collins, Joseph, 1926 April 6  Box: 16 Folder: 14
Colum, Padraic, 1923 November 19-1932 January 2  Box: 16 Folder: 15
Congrès International des Écrivains, 1935 June 18  Box: 16 Folder: 16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Cyril</td>
<td>1928 October 2-1962 August 14</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Bruno</td>
<td>1946 May 15</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Contact&quot;, 1959 May 1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, George R.</td>
<td>1959 March 13</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Gertrude</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeau, Jacques</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Coppet, Christine</td>
<td>1929 November 17-1930 September 1</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corman, Cid</td>
<td>1955 December 7-10</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornet, Victor</td>
<td>1927 March 25</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cousin, Suzanne</td>
<td>1960 May 2</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowley, Muriel</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, E. Gordon</td>
<td>1940 August 19-1966 September 29</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Hart</td>
<td>1921 June 20-1937 May 29</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Louise</td>
<td>1937 December 26</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croessmann, H. K.</td>
<td>1927 April 13-1935 June 22</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Caresse</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, W. L.</td>
<td>1922 July 11</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, Sir Aleister</td>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuala Industries, Ltd.</td>
<td>1926 April 12-1929 February 18</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, Winifred</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cummings, e. e.</td>
<td>1962 September 4</td>
<td>Box 16 Folder 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunard, Nancy</td>
<td>1945 October 4-1960 August 19</td>
<td>Box 17 Folder 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curran, C. P.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box 17 Folder 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Brown Ltd.</td>
<td>1939 April 11</td>
<td>Box 17 Folder 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Priscilla</td>
<td>1939 June 3-September 13</td>
<td>Box 17 Folder 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cussen, Robert</td>
<td>1962 May 7</td>
<td>Box 17 Folder 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Cuy, M.</td>
<td>1941 July 7</td>
<td>Box 17 Folder 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dahlberg, Edward</td>
<td>1967 January 15</td>
<td>Box 17 Folder 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daley, Louise</td>
<td>1950 December</td>
<td>Box 17 Folder 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damon, S. Foster</td>
<td>1930 June 2</td>
<td>Box 17 Folder 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daves, Joan</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box 17 Folder 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David, André</td>
<td>1962 September 20</td>
<td>Box 17 Folder 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Davidson, Jacques, undated  
Box: 17 Folder: 12

Davidson, Jo, 1947 June 27-1952 January 4  
Box: 17 Folder: 13

Davis, C. Louis, 1960 October 11-1961 August 21  
Box: 17 Folder: 14

Davray, Henry D., 1922 July 25-1926 April 22  
Box: 17 Folder: 15

Debbaut, Baptiste, 1945 October 9  
Box: 17 Folder: 16

Defin, Michel, 1961 January 4  
Box: 17 Folder: 17

Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie, undated  
Box: 17 Folder: 18

Denham, Andrée, 1960 March 16-1961 February 21  
Box: 17 Folder: 19

Dennis, Dorothy, 1961 August 15-21  
Box: 17 Folder: 20

Dennis, Frederic J. Beach, 1929-1962  
Dennis, Frederic J. Beach, 1929-1933  
Box: 17 Folder: 21
Dennis, Frederic J. Beach, 1939-1962  
Box: 17 Folder: 22

Dennis, Mary Cable (Polly), 1922-1936  
Box: 17 Folder: 23

Denoël, Jean, 1962 June 24  
Box: 17 Folder: 24

Desonnes, H., 1961 August 4  
Box: 17 Folder: 25

Desvignes, Yvonne, 1945 October 29-1946 February 21  
Box: 17 Folder: 26

Devaux, H., 1958 May 12-1959 March 11  
Box: 17 Folder: 27

DeVecchi, Florence, undated  
Box: 17 Folder: 28

Devine, Herbert, 1927 March 22-31  
Box: 17 Folder: 29

"Dial", 1926-1936  
Box: 17 Folder: 30

Dickie, Francis, undated  
Box: 17 Folder: 31

Dilkes, Marie Louise, 1959 March 12  
Box: 17 Folder: 32

Diller, N. Richard, 1948 January 26-1959 May 18  
Box: 17 Folder: 33

Dillon, B., 1938 January 2-1946 April 23  
Box: 17 Folder: 34

Dillon, George, 1944 October 28-1961 December 28  
Dillon, George, 1944 October 28-1961 October 20  
Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 21142  
Dillon, George, 1944 December 18-1961 December 28  
Box: 17 Folder: 35
Box: 17 Folder: 36
Box: 17 Folder: 37
Box: 17 Folder: 38
Box: 17 Folder: 39

Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1924-1961  
Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1924  
Box: 17 Folder: 39
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>17/40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>17/41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>17/42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>17/43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1943</td>
<td>17/44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>17/45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>17/46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>17/47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>17/48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>17/49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>18/50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>18/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>18/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>18/3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>18/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>18/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>18/6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>18/7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>18/8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.)</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>18/9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Perdita (Mrs. J. V. Shaffner)</td>
<td>1940 January 1-1962 February 14</td>
<td>18/10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dos Passos, John</td>
<td>1936 August 10</td>
<td>18/11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBos, A.</td>
<td>1951 July 5</td>
<td>18/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBos, Charles</td>
<td>1926 October 2</td>
<td>18/13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doubleday, Doran &amp; Co.</td>
<td>London, 1946 July 10</td>
<td>18/14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Norman</td>
<td>1927 September 9-1939 February 5</td>
<td>18/15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Simone</td>
<td>1959 February 7</td>
<td>18/16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Caroline</td>
<td>1958 December 17-1962 January 20</td>
<td>18/17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Katherine</td>
<td>1950 May 5-1962 July 18</td>
<td>18/18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dujardin, Edouard</td>
<td>1933 March 6</td>
<td>18/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Tom</td>
<td>1934 October 5-1935 April 4</td>
<td>18/20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duplaix, Georges</td>
<td>1929 April 6</td>
<td>18/21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Durtain, L., 1920 February 2

Dutet, Mme. H., 1962 April 2-10

Dyer, Louise, undated

Eastman, Max, 1925 November 2-1927 December 24

Eddy, Helen (Jerry) to Sylvia Beach and Sylvester Beach, 1936-1962


Eisenstein, Serge, 1930 May 11-1933 January 27

Eliot, T. S., 1922 February 9-1961 December 11

Ellis, Havelock, 1921 July 18-1929 May 30

Ellman, Richard, 1961

Ewing, Max, 1928 -1929

Faidherbe, Louis, 1961 November 1

Fargue, Léon Paul, 1923 September 9-1958 May 19

Farrell, J. T., 1937 March 20

Feinberg, Charles, 1953 February 11-1961 August 24

Feldman, Lew David, 1959 June 27-1962 May 18

Fels, Florent, undated

Fergusson, Francis, 1959 July 12-September 8

Fergusson, Harvey, 1959 August 17

Féron, Yvonne, 1949 August 15

Ferrater, Gabriel, 1941 April 19-May 6

Figari, Pedro, 1928 February 21

Filene, Edward A., 1929 October 7

Firbank, Ronald, 1923 July 4
Fitts, Dudley, 1933 January 10-March 3  
Fitzgerald, Ellen, undated  
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 1935 May 21-1962 April  
   Description: Includes one letter of 1935 May 21 regarding Joyce Manuscript.  
Fitzgerald, Mabel, 1930 January 21  
Fitzpatrick, James T., 1960 January 17-February 17  
Fitzpatrick, Kathleen, undated  
Flandrau, Grace, 1955 July 9-1957 December 30  
Flanner, Janet, 1950 July 28  
Flecker, Hellé, 1939 March 29-April 9  
Fletcher, John Gould, undated  
Flowers, Robert J., 1926 December 12  
Focillon, Marguerite, 1953 June 26-1962 May 22  
Ford, Ford Madox, 1923 January 12-1925 July 23  
Fort, Paul, 1918 February 14-July 6  
Fournier, Marcelle, 1959 September 20-1960 March 28  
Fraenkel, Michael, 1947 January 27-November 26  
Frank, Waldo, 1922 February 14-July 21  
Frankenberg, Lloyd, 1961 June 15-1962 March 14  
Fraser, John, 1949 December 10  
Frechtman, Bernard, 1948 June 14  
Frémont, Hélène, 1942 January 26  
Freund, Gisèle, 1962 July 12-1970 April 13  
Fuller, Gwendolyn, 1936  
Furness, Fairman Rogers, 1959 June 18  
Galantière, Lewis, 1921 June 28-1926 October 31  
de Gallaix, Gertrude, 1959 April 15  
Gallimard, Gaston, 1927 November 15-1937 November 19  
Gallup, Donald, 1952 July 14-24  
Galsworthy, John, 1929 September 11  
Garcia, Martita, 1940 June 22
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gardet, Librairie</td>
<td>1959 August 22-December 18</td>
<td>19 Folder: 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, C. W.</td>
<td>1928 November 25</td>
<td>19 Folder: 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Mabel</td>
<td>1945 July 17-1958 January 7</td>
<td>19 Folder: 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Margaret</td>
<td>1961 October 13</td>
<td>19 Folder: 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavin, Ambassador</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>19 Folder: 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghose, Sudhin N.</td>
<td>1953 December 3</td>
<td>19 Folder: 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giard, Michel</td>
<td>1959 December 29</td>
<td>20 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gide, André</td>
<td>1935 January 28-1950 January 20</td>
<td>20 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gide, Catherine</td>
<td>1960 January 9-1962 February 12</td>
<td>20 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon, Lillian</td>
<td>1945 August 28-1960 December 20</td>
<td>20 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giedion-Welcker</td>
<td>Carola, 1926 July 6-1958 June 16</td>
<td>20 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Madeleine</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>20 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Moune</td>
<td>1959 January 10-1960 January 15</td>
<td>20 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Stuart</td>
<td>1928 March 29-1959 October 24</td>
<td>20 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet, Louis</td>
<td>1931 January 7-1934 November 5</td>
<td>20 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillie, Darcy</td>
<td>1960 October 3-1963 August 8</td>
<td>20 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam, Florence</td>
<td>1960 February 22-March 2</td>
<td>20 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillinfuien, Levi D.</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1918 June 8</td>
<td>20 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giono, Jean</td>
<td>1919 November 8-1940 January 26</td>
<td>20 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass, Douglas</td>
<td>1957 June 25-1958 October 9</td>
<td>20 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gless, Eleanor Green</td>
<td>1959 March 26</td>
<td>20 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldgar, Harry</td>
<td>1949 April 9-September 7</td>
<td>20 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldman, Emma</td>
<td>1924 September 1-1931 December 20</td>
<td>20 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goll, Ivan</td>
<td>1930 March 25-1951 December 13</td>
<td>20 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodspeed's Book Shop</td>
<td>Inc., 1959 November 10</td>
<td>20 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordan, John D.</td>
<td>1958 April 3-July 2</td>
<td>20 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Douglas</td>
<td>1925 January 14</td>
<td>20 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Herbert</td>
<td>1927 September 15-1938 June 23</td>
<td>20 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goyen, William</td>
<td>1949 November 9</td>
<td>20 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goyert, George</td>
<td>1928 September 27-1930 March 17</td>
<td>20 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Olive</td>
<td>1925 January 17</td>
<td>20 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Description: Companion to Mary Morris.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Olive</td>
<td>1925 January 17</td>
<td>20 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Olive</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>20 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Grand'Combe, Félix</td>
<td>1959 February 13</td>
<td>20 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grassot, S.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>20 Folder: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, William L. to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1956-1959</td>
<td>20 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Ray</td>
<td>1936 May 19</td>
<td>21 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich Library</td>
<td>1960 November 17</td>
<td>21 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Patrick</td>
<td>1958 March 1-1959 December 22</td>
<td>21 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grémont, C.</td>
<td>1962 September 12</td>
<td>21 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grindea, Miron</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>21 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grier, Edward F.</td>
<td>1960 February 9-March 10</td>
<td>21 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilloux, Louis</td>
<td>1937 February 28-July 6</td>
<td>21 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Ella</td>
<td>1937 December 26</td>
<td>21 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haford, Maggie</td>
<td>1961 November 30</td>
<td>21 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halicka, Alice</td>
<td>1959 March 27-1961 February 27</td>
<td>21 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Eugene</td>
<td>1927 July 4</td>
<td>21 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Mary</td>
<td>1929 October 27-1937 March 27</td>
<td>21 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Gerald</td>
<td>1923 November 25</td>
<td>21 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handler, Philip</td>
<td>1959 February 21-May 13</td>
<td>21 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Erik</td>
<td>1961 May 21</td>
<td>21 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmsworth, Lord Desmond</td>
<td>1957 June 22-1962 January 2</td>
<td>21 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmsworth, Lady Dorothy</td>
<td>1960 July 24-1961 February 2</td>
<td>21 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Allanah</td>
<td>1926 January 14</td>
<td>21 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper &amp; Brothers</td>
<td>1948 June 7</td>
<td>21 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Frank</td>
<td>1923 July 21-1934 December 8</td>
<td>21 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Marita</td>
<td>1961 February 27-1962 February 10</td>
<td>21 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Nellie (Mrs. Frank Harris)</td>
<td>1931 December 11-1938 October 6</td>
<td>21 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrods</td>
<td>1936 January 30</td>
<td>21 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Clive</td>
<td>1959 April 21</td>
<td>21 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, Marsden</td>
<td>1922 May 19-1923 January 30</td>
<td>21 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Hartman, Thomas</td>
<td>circa 1946 May</td>
<td>21 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvard University Library</td>
<td>1954 September 23-1961 August 30</td>
<td>21 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 30
Harvey, Anne, undated  
Box: 21 Folder: 28

Harvey, Betty Orvis, 1947 December 11-1948 January 8  
Box: 21 Folder: 29

Hastings, John, 1933 August 19  
Box: 21 Folder: 30

Hay, Helen Scott, 1926 July 12  
Box: 21 Folder: 31

Hayes, Kiffin, 1944 December 31  
Box: 21 Folder: 32

Hayman, David, 1953 October 22-1957 April 15  
Box: 21 Folder: 33

Haynes, James, 1961 June 5  
Box: 21 Folder: 34

Hayter, S. W., circa 1950 December  
Box: 22 Folder: 1

Heacock, Lucille, 1961 December 14  
Box: 22 Folder: 2

Healy, Michael, 1928 April 2-1929 July 15  
Box: 22 Folder: 3

Heap, Jane, 1921 June 23-1964 June 24  
Box: 22 Folder: 4

Held, Jack, 1927 January 18  
Box: 22 Folder: 5

Hemingway, Ernest, 1923-1955  
Box: 22 Folder: 6

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1923  
Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of original letter to Sylvia Beach dated 6 November 1923.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1924  
Box: 22 Folder: 7

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1925  
Box: 22 Folder: 8

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, circa 1925 January 15  
Box: 22 Folder: 8

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.
Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest, circa 1925 August 3  
Box: 22 Folder: 8

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.
Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: This letter is not to be reproduced in any way.
Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest, circa 1925 December 14  
Box: 22 Folder: 8

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.
Description: Top half of the letter is written by Ernest Hemingway and bottom half is written by Hadley.
Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Beach, Sylvia to Ernest Hemingway, 1925-1955
Box: 22 Folder: 9

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1928
Box: 22 Folder: 10

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1928 September 15
Box: 22 Folder: 10

Physical Characteristics: Autograph postcard.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1928 September 24
Box: 22 Folder: 10

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1928 November 14
Box: 22 Folder: 10

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1928 December 14
Box: 22 Folder: 10

Physical Characteristics: Autograph Christmas card.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1929
Box: 22 Folder: 11

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1929 February 12
Box: 22 Folder: 11

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1929 August 18
Box: 22 Folder: 11

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1930
Box: 22 Folder: 12

Hemingway, Ernest: Autograph Note on Book Jacket of The Sun Also Rises, 1930
Box: 22 Folder: 12

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1931
Box: 22 Folder: 13
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Description: Envelope only.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, undated

Box: 22 Folder: 14

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, undated

Box: 22 Folder: 14

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, undated

Box: 22 Folder: 14

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, undated

Box: 22 Folder: 14

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, "Puck" & Jack to Sylvia Beach, undated

Box: 22 Folder: 15

Description: Jack is John H. N. Hemingway, oldest son of Ernest Hemingway, born in Toronto on October 10, 1923, and raised as a child in Paris. "Puck" is Jack's wife.

Henry, Georgette, undated

Box: 22 Folder: 16

d'Herbais de Thun, Mimie, 1944 September 13

Box: 22 Folder: 17

Herbart, Elizabeth, 1944 June 29-1962 May 23

Box: 22 Folder: 18

Herrick, Kitty (Mrs. P. W.), undated

Box: 22 Folder: 19

Herring, Robert, 1937 July-1948 June 3

Box: 22 Folder: 20

Hervey, Sybil, undated

Box: 22 Folder: 21

Hesse, Helen A., 1929 April 13

Box: 22 Folder: 22

Heurtault, L., 1918 June 15

Box: 22 Folder: 23

Hickman, Rolland H., 1946 December 18

Box: 22 Folder: 24

Higgins, Lawrence, undated

Box: 22 Folder: 25

Hills, Gordon, undated

Box: 22 Folder: 26

Hillyer, Helen H., 1950 October 25-1951 May 12

Box: 22 Folder: 27

Hinman, Jane, 1933-1962

Box: 22 Folder: 28-29

Hitchcock, W. A., undated

Box: 22 Folder: 30

Hodge, Sarah M., 1937 April 5

Box: 22 Folder: 31

Hoetis, Themistocles, 1948 December 4

Box: 22 Folder: 32
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box:</th>
<th>Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hoffmeister, Adolf</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollard, Mireille</td>
<td>1939 April 7</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honda, Zenichiro</td>
<td>1922 April 25</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood, Sheila</td>
<td>1958 April 22-May 12</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Gerard</td>
<td>1934 November 8-December 8</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppenot, Henri</td>
<td>1944 October 10-1960 December 14</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner, David</td>
<td>1940 April 29</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins, Dorothy</td>
<td>1938 May 27</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton, Laura</td>
<td>1960 November 5-1969 November 20</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddleston, Sisley</td>
<td>1928 June 20-1929 December 17</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1935 September 10-1936 May 29</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huebsch, B. W.</td>
<td>1922 November 8-1950 September 25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Toni</td>
<td>1959 March 23-May 26</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humbrecht, George</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hume, Mrs. James Cleland</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Patricia</td>
<td>1947 February 12-1951 November 11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchison, Hazel C.</td>
<td>1929 December 18</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde, Freda</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illone, Betsy</td>
<td>1958 January 3</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Business Organisation</td>
<td>1958 August 12</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irons, Jessica I.</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isherwood, Christopher</td>
<td>1935 July 6-1937 April 8</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaggard, Charles H.</td>
<td>1933 March 21</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 20997</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeans, Norah M.</td>
<td>1938 November 14</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, W. Dawson</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolas, Betsy</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolas, Eugene</td>
<td>1924 November 21-1938 December 20</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolas, Maria</td>
<td>1935 March 13-1970 March 22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry Festing</td>
<td>1921 August 20-1928 December</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William R.</td>
<td>1935 October 11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jouby, Louis</td>
<td>1962 September 24</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Joyce, George, 1923-1932
Box: 23 Folder: 27

Joyce, Helen, 1960 October 17-1961 March 10
Box: 23 Folder: 28

Joyce, James, 1926-1961
Box: 23 Folder: 29

Joyce, James to Sylvia Beach, 1926-1961
Description: From the James Joyce Collection, Lockwood Memorial Library, University of Buffalo.

Joyce, James to Sylvia Beach and Herbert Gorman, 1928-1939
Box: 23 Folder: 30

Joyce, James, Notes, undated
Box: 23 Folder: 31

Joyce, Lucia, 1958-1962
Box: 23 Folder: 32

Joyce, Lucia to Sylvia Beach, 1958-1960
Box: 23 Folder: 33

Joyce, Lucia to Sylvia Beach, 1961-1962
Box: 23 Folder: 34

Joyce, Stanislaus, 1926 February 13
Box: 23 Folder: 35

Kahane, Jack, 1932 September 10-1939 November
Box: 23 Folder: 36

Kain, Richard M., 1948 July 4-1960 March 13
Box: 23 Folder: 37

Katta, T., 1927 August 17
Box: 23 Folder: 38

Box: 23 Folder: 39

Keller, Adolf, 1926 May 29
Box: 23 Folder: 40

Keller, Thomas G., 1930 January 13
Box: 24 Folder: 1

Kelly, Matilde, 1924 December 9-December 13
Box: 24 Folder: 2

de Kerdrel Raoul A., 1944 September 19
Box: 24 Folder: 3

de Kergarion, Renee, undated
Box: 24 Folder: 4

Keynes, Geoffrey, 1933 April 2-16
Box: 24 Folder: 5

Kilgour, Bayard L., Jr., 1960 October 17-1961 July 25
Box: 24 Folder: 6

Killen, A. M., 1929 January 1-1940 April 30
Box: 24 Folder: 7

King, Clinton, 1961 September 4-26
Box: 24 Folder: 8

King, Raphael, 1935 September 9-1936 July 2
Box: 24 Folder: 9

Kingsbury, Muriel, undated
Box: 24 Folder: 10

Kirstein, Lincoln, 1927 January 19
Box: 24 Folder: 11

Klein, L., 1943 November 30
Box: 24 Folder: 12

Klein, Marc, 1946 September 3-November 14
Box: 24 Folder: 13

Knerr, Anthony, undated
Box: 24 Folder: 14

Knodel, Arthur, 1950 June 5-1962 May 30
Box: 24 Folder: 15
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Knoll, Robert E.</td>
<td>1961 November 11</td>
<td>24 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Kenneth</td>
<td>1955 August 16</td>
<td>24 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohlberg, Lore</td>
<td>1957 October 8</td>
<td>24 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kraft, James</td>
<td>1959 May 10</td>
<td>24 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, Louis L., undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labesse, Paul</td>
<td>1928 March 8</td>
<td>24 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladies Home Journal</td>
<td>1951 May 3-21</td>
<td>24 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafourcade, Georges, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagden, Mervyn</td>
<td>1937 November 30</td>
<td>24 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalanne, Philias</td>
<td>1939 December 20</td>
<td>24 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalou, René</td>
<td>1937 October 26-1954 December 22</td>
<td>24 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamont, Harry</td>
<td>1960 September 7-November 2</td>
<td>24 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamotte, Angèle</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>24 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamy, Marthe</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>24 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Lanux, Pierre</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>24 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larbaud, Valery</td>
<td>1921 February 15-1927 December 18</td>
<td>24 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, Joseph J.,</td>
<td>1945 February 5</td>
<td>24 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Rouchebouquet, E.</td>
<td>1959 November 4</td>
<td>24 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsson, R. E.,</td>
<td>1938 March 3</td>
<td>24 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasselin, George</td>
<td>1929 October 12</td>
<td>24 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughlin, James</td>
<td>1936 December 30-1962 April 30</td>
<td>24 Folder: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughlin's, Clara (Paris Info. Bureau)</td>
<td>1934 April 26</td>
<td>24 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavin, Mary</td>
<td>1962 June 25</td>
<td>24 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, D. H.,</td>
<td>1928 April 4-1934 February 27</td>
<td>24 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeBlanc, Georgette</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>24 Folder: 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeBlevenneck, Amélie</td>
<td>1951 February 19</td>
<td>24 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebout, G.,</td>
<td>1942 January 5</td>
<td>24 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeCollecter, Dilys</td>
<td>1946 October 10-1961 December 29</td>
<td>24 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leconte, Maurice</td>
<td>1945 April 6-1946 April 29</td>
<td>24 Folder: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lees, Dorothy Neville</td>
<td>1921 February 3-1962 April 29</td>
<td>24 Folder: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leet, Dorothy</td>
<td>1951 August 24-1962 July 11</td>
<td>24 Folder: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFèvre-Pontalis, Jean-François</td>
<td>1944 January 15</td>
<td>25 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Box/Folder:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeGallienne, Richard</td>
<td>1932 April 2</td>
<td>25 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Léger, Aléxis Saint-Léger</td>
<td>1951 February 24-1960 November 5</td>
<td>25 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leiris, Michel</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemaître, Madame Jacques</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, Peter</td>
<td>1962 July 25-September 12</td>
<td>25 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Léon, Lucie</td>
<td>1952 July 2</td>
<td>25 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Léopold, Flavia</td>
<td>1929 February 14</td>
<td>25 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Progrès, 1962 August 10</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes a 5 Francs bill sent by Sylvia Beach.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lereüil, Maurice</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRoux, Billie</td>
<td>1940 December 24-1959 March 29</td>
<td>25 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy, Jean</td>
<td>1959 March 18</td>
<td>25 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Leschetsky, Therèse</td>
<td>1948 January 30</td>
<td>25 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie, Seymour</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levin, Harry</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td>25 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Grace (Mrs. Sinclair Lewis)</td>
<td>1946 October 30-December 3</td>
<td>25 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Janet</td>
<td>1929 October 30</td>
<td>25 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Wyndham</td>
<td>1927 March 20-1939 June 10</td>
<td>25 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librairie Française</td>
<td>1922 July 13-1923 September 3</td>
<td>25 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Life and Letters Today&quot;,</td>
<td>1939 November 24</td>
<td>25 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Light, James</td>
<td>1922 July 22</td>
<td>25 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilley, Joan</td>
<td>1962 August 7</td>
<td>25 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lin, Fu</td>
<td>1922 September 24</td>
<td>25 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linossier-Ardoin, Alice</td>
<td>1955 June 28-1962 September 1</td>
<td>25 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linossier, Raymonde</td>
<td>1926 August</td>
<td>25 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Brown &amp; Company</td>
<td>1928 June 5</td>
<td>25 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Litvinoff, Ivy</td>
<td>1926 October 14-1968 October 14</td>
<td>25 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London, Jack</td>
<td>1938 September 24</td>
<td>25 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Helen</td>
<td>1949 April 8-December 12</td>
<td>25 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorsignol, S.</td>
<td>1929 December 28-1950 May 23</td>
<td>25 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottman, Herbert R.</td>
<td>1958 June 16</td>
<td>25 Folder: 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date Range</td>
<td>Box: Folder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, Malcolm</td>
<td>1934 May 25</td>
<td>25 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubac, Jacqueline</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>25 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, H., 1957 November 21</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Miriam</td>
<td>1953 November 6-1955 December 8</td>
<td>25 Folder: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynes, George Platt</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25 Folder: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacAlister, R. A. Stewart</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25 Folder: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCarvill, Mrs. P.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25 Folder: 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCoy, Marguerite to Sylvia</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>25 Folder: 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonagh, Donagh</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25 Folder: 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Ambassador</td>
<td>1962 March 31</td>
<td>25 Folder: 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Dwight</td>
<td>1933 May 26-July 5</td>
<td>25 Folder: 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacIntyre, C. F.</td>
<td>1946 March 3</td>
<td>25 Folder: 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeish, Archibald</td>
<td>1927 August 15-1946 December 11</td>
<td>25 Folder: 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacShane, Frank</td>
<td>1954 January 15</td>
<td>25 Folder: 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magill, M. M., undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Folder: 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manfred, Ernest</td>
<td>1947 August 1</td>
<td>25 Folder: 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield, Katherine</td>
<td>1954 December 14</td>
<td>25 Folder: 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Marcilly, L.</td>
<td>1940 January 8-1956 March 19</td>
<td>25 Folder: 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcousé, Betty</td>
<td>1927 October 21</td>
<td>26 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Margerie, Jenny</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>26 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margules, de Hirsh</td>
<td>1961 May 10</td>
<td>26 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mari, D. J., undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marichalar, Antonio</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>26 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Philip</td>
<td>1934 August 2</td>
<td>26 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Troy Kennedy</td>
<td>1959 December 8</td>
<td>26 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Ludo C.,</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>26 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massé, Henri</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>26 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, A. W.,</td>
<td>1939 September 29-1961 December 28</td>
<td>26 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matereau, C. Daniel</td>
<td>1943 October 7</td>
<td>26 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Jackson</td>
<td>1926 October 6-1961 June 9</td>
<td>26 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Box</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Marthiel</td>
<td>1955 December 2-1962 January 27</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayhall, Jane</td>
<td>1960 April 3</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazon, Jacqueline</td>
<td>1954 November 2-1957 July 7</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlmon, Robert</td>
<td>1922-1949</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCawley &amp; Co.</td>
<td>1927 January 20</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGreevy, Thomas</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Menasce, Jean</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercanton, François</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercanton, Jacques</td>
<td>1937 August 1-1939 July 7</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt-Hawkes, O. A.</td>
<td>1938 January 4</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Messey, Marquise</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messineo, Léon</td>
<td>1934 November 22</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalf, Addison M.</td>
<td>1959 March 23-May 4</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metzenberg, Mrs. John</td>
<td>1948 August 7</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Meyer-Delbos, Madeleine, 1933 February 17  
Box: 27 Folder: 21

Michaels, Charles, Jr., 1955 May 18  
Box: 27 Folder: 22

Michaud, Regis, 1917 May 18-1927 August 9  
Box: 27 Folder: 23

Micheli-Pellegrini, Pietro, 1964 December 26  
Box: 27 Folder: 24

Milhaud, Madeline, 1952 June 7-1962 June 18  
Box: 27 Folder: 25

Miller, Charles, 1961 October 17  
Box: 27 Folder: 26

Miller, Henry, 1935 December 9-1938 November 10  
Box: 27 Folder: 27

Mistral Books and Prints, 1960 April 26  
Box: 27 Folder: 28

Mondadori, Arnoldo, 1961 October 13-1962 February 6  
Box: 27 Folder: 29

Monnier, Adrienne, 1918-1954

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1918  
  Box: 27 Folder: 30

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1923 July 9  
  Box: 27 Folder: 31

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1929-1930  
  Box: 27 Folder: 32

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1937  
  Box: 27 Folder: 33

  Beach, Sylvia to Adrienne Monnier, 1938-1943  
  Box: 27 Folder: 34

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1938  
  Box: 27 Folder: 35

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1939 August 12  
  Box: 27 Folder: 36

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1943  
  Box: 27 Folder: 37

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1946  
  Box: 27 Folder: 38

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1948  
  Box: 27 Folder: 39

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1949  
  Box: 27 Folder: 40

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1950 October 20  
  Box: 27 Folder: 41

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1951  
  Box: 27 Folder: 42

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1953  
  Box: 27 Folder: 43

  Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1954  
  Box: 27 Folder: 44

Monnier, Clovis, 1943 December 31  
Box: 27 Folder: 45

Monnier, Mathilde, undated  
Box: 27 Folder: 46

Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette), 1948-1962

  Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach, 1948  
  Box: 27 Folder: 47

    Physical Characteristics: Postcards

  Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach, 1951-1954  
  Box: 27 Folder: 48

  Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach, 1955-1956  
  Box: 27 Folder: 49
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates and Events</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1957-1958</td>
<td>27 Folder: 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>27 Folder: 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>28 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1961-1962</td>
<td>28 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>28 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monro, Alida</td>
<td>1927 March 28-1930 February 11</td>
<td>28 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monro, W. D.,</td>
<td>1931 February 24</td>
<td>28 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monro, Harriet</td>
<td>1922 September 16-1948 September 21</td>
<td>28 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague, John</td>
<td>1962 February 23</td>
<td>28 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, George</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>28 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Marianne</td>
<td>1936 October 11-1969 December 21</td>
<td>28 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorhead, Ethel</td>
<td>1927 February 22</td>
<td>28 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morel, Auguste</td>
<td>1926 April 21-1951 April 2</td>
<td>28 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, B. H.,</td>
<td>1958 December-1959 March 12</td>
<td>28 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Louise</td>
<td>1944 November 18-1962 January 8</td>
<td>28 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley, Christopher</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>28 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley, Mrs. Frederick H.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>28 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morot-Sir, Catherine</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>28 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morot-Sir, Jacqueline</td>
<td>1961 April 13</td>
<td>28 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Mary to Eleanor (Cyprian) and Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1917-1920</td>
<td>28 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mort, Kenneth</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>28 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moschos, Louise</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>28 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moschos, Wilhelmine</td>
<td>1926 July 24</td>
<td>28 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munro, Meeda</td>
<td>1933 March 3</td>
<td>28 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muoi, Doan</td>
<td>1939 February 25</td>
<td>28 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nau, Naja</td>
<td>1925 December 10</td>
<td>28 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedeljkovitch, Stanoye</td>
<td>1917 December 31</td>
<td>28 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevvin, Kenneth</td>
<td>1936 March 31</td>
<td>28 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newitt, Margaret</td>
<td>1939 November 10-December 14</td>
<td>28 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Herald Tribune</td>
<td>1945 January 15</td>
<td>28 Folder: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas, H.</td>
<td>1962 July 24</td>
<td>28 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Norledge, Louise, 1934 December 28-1948 October
Norledge, Louise, 1934 December 28-1940 December 30 Box: 28 Folder: 31
Norledge, Louise, 1941 June 14-1948 October Box: 28 Folder: 32
Norledge, Louise, undated Box: 28 Folder: 33
Norman, Dorothy, 1946 March 18-July 24 Box: 29 Folder: 1
Norton, Barbara, 1956 October 22 Box: 29 Folder: 2
Norton-Griffiths, Sir Peter, undated Box: 29 Folder: 3
Les Nouvelles Littéraires, 1957 March 12 Box: 29 Folder: 4
Nutting, Helen, 1930 February 6 Box: 29 Folder: 5
O'Brien, Frederik, 1936 September 13 Box: 29 Folder: 6
O'Brien, Justin, 1929 October 3-1959 June 25 Box: 29 Folder: 7
O'Brien, Minna, 1929 December 11 Box: 29 Folder: 8
"The Observer", 1933 May Box: 29 Folder: 9
Ocampo, Victoria, 1934 November 13-1936 March 2 Box: 29 Folder: 10
O'Faolain, Sean, 1948 May 16 Box: 29 Folder: 11
d'Offay, Anthony, 1961 July-1962 August 31 Box: 29 Folder: 12
Ogden, C. K., 1929 January 4-1932 September 6 Box: 29 Folder: 13
O'Gorman, Ned, 1959 September 21-1962 February 14 Box: 29 Folder: 14
Oldenburger, Eleanor, 1947 October 30-1958 February 3 Box: 29 Folder: 15
O'Leary, Peggy, 1929 November 18-1958 November 21 Box: 29 Folder: 16
Olympia Press, 1961 October 5-1962 January 19 Box: 29 Folder: 17
Orbison, Agnes, undated Box: 29 Folder: 18
Orbison, Bertha, undated Box: 29 Folder: 19
Orbison, Douglas, 1915 January 5-1926 November 4 Box: 29 Folder: 20
Orbison, J.H., 1926 November 24 Box: 29 Folder: 21
Orbison, Kay, 1960 December 22 Box: 29 Folder: 22
Orbison, Thomas J., 1918-1933 Box: 29 Folder: 23
Orbison, Virginia, 1951 Box: 29 Folder: 24
Ould, Herman, 1929 November 27-1932 December 15 Box: 29 Folder: 25
Oxford University Press, 1934 November 5 Box: 29 Folder: 26
Paine, Albert B., undated Box: 29 Folder: 27
Pantling, Dorothy, undated Box: 29 Folder: 28
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Constance</td>
<td>1929 October 29</td>
<td>29 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partlan, Anne</td>
<td>1931 August 26</td>
<td>29 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patchen, Kenneth</td>
<td>1951 February 14-March 5</td>
<td>29 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Elliot</td>
<td>1949 August 10</td>
<td>29 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauleau, Hélène</td>
<td>1959 April 29-1961 December 29</td>
<td>29 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauleau, Marie-Jeanne</td>
<td>1960 November 11-1961 November 5</td>
<td>29 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulhan, Jean</td>
<td>1922 February 3-1947 July 4</td>
<td>29 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peabody Book Shop</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>30 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Norman Holmes</td>
<td>1945 March 27-1960 January 4</td>
<td>30 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pellesier, Michel</td>
<td>1926 May 16</td>
<td>30 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penuel Press</td>
<td>1927 December 13</td>
<td>30 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, Marion</td>
<td>1911-1961</td>
<td>30 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1911-1916</td>
<td>30 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>30 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1921-1923</td>
<td>30 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1928-1961</td>
<td>30 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1933-1938</td>
<td>30 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1953-1961</td>
<td>30 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Spiro</td>
<td>1955 September 14</td>
<td>30 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petitjean, Armand</td>
<td>1934 July 19-1935 December 12</td>
<td>30 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipon, Remi</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>30 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Margaret</td>
<td>1960 October 15</td>
<td>30 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picasso, Pablo</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>30 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pichette, Henri</td>
<td>1948 July 27</td>
<td>30 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piekorski, Stefan</td>
<td>1937 May 13</td>
<td>30 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Ivy</td>
<td>1938 April 7</td>
<td>30 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Pierre de Belay, Hélène, 1959 March 4

"Poetry Quarterly", 1940 March 20

Porter, Harrison Paul, 1946 January 24-1949 July 16

Porter, Katherine Anne, 1933 November 18-1956 February 6

Poujol, Jacques, undated

Poulenc, Francis, undated

Pound, Dorothy, 1920 September 27-1949 April 15

Pound, Ezra, 1921 January 24-1959 May 16

Power, Arthur, 1950 January 5

Predoevitch, Eugenie to Sylvia Beach, 1921

Prescott, Joseph, 1945-1957
  Beach, Sylvia to Joseph Prescott, 1954-1956
  Prescott, Joseph to Sylvia Beach, 1945-1957

Pressley, Eugene, 1938 November 18-1939 July 26

Description: Includes photograph postcards of Tolstoi and of material or places related to him. Captions are in Russian with English captions on reverse side.

Preston, Sylvia-Letters and Cards, 1938-1961

Prévost, Jean, 1925 April 30

Prinet, Jean, undated

Prosser, Lee, 1962 July 12

Queneau, Raymond, undated

Quinn, John, 1968 November 10

Raffel, Gertrude Stein, 1961 November 19-December 6

Rasmussen, Bjørn, 1962 June 24

Ray, Man, undated

Razel, M., 1946 June 12

Read, Jean and Nash, 1959 October 4-1960 July 18

Reavey, George, undated

Reeves, Harrison, undated

Reid, Robert J., 1928 December 21

Renney, George, undated
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Replansky, Naomi</td>
<td>1949 November 21-29</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reverdy, Pierre</td>
<td>1951 January 26</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;La Revue Nouvelle&quot;</td>
<td>1928 March 5</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Ruth</td>
<td>1962 March 25</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Gertrude W.</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Dorothy</td>
<td>1924 May-1938 November 11</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringrose, J.A.</td>
<td>1927-1939</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description: Regarding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>family coat of arms.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, R. F.</td>
<td>1938 December 8</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson, Paul</td>
<td>1927 October 13</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodes, Marjorie R.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodin, A.</td>
<td>1916 November 22</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodker, J.</td>
<td>1928 March 31-1932 February 29</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolland, Madeleine</td>
<td>1922 July 8</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romaines, Jules</td>
<td>1924 January 19-May 20</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosche, Don</td>
<td>1945 August 14</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, Nancy Wilson</td>
<td>1962 September 17</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rota, Bertram</td>
<td>1935 August 19-1962 April 9</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothermere, Lillian</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roulois, M.</td>
<td>1962 June 4</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rousseau, Henri</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roussel, Enid</td>
<td>1962 August 14-September 7</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roux, Marie Louise</td>
<td>1939 December 27-1940 November 28</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, George W.</td>
<td>1927 November 11-1935 November</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russel, Peter</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1923 May 16-June 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description: Also contains</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 Letters to Mr. Ogden.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and</td>
<td>Appraisal: AM 79-113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, George B.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sachs, Maurice</td>
<td>1934 September 21-1938 October</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadiq, Mufti Muhammad</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage, Robert</td>
<td>1928 May 2-1962 February 7</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saillet, Maurice</td>
<td>1916-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Box: Folder:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saillet, Maurice</td>
<td>1916-1960</td>
<td>32 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saillet, Maurice</td>
<td>1949-1962</td>
<td>32 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sainmont, J. H.</td>
<td>1952 December 24</td>
<td>32 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samyn, Anne</td>
<td>1961 October 14-1962 March 19</td>
<td>32 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandars, Edmund</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanger, Margaret</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarrautte, J. Paul</td>
<td>1942 March 4-1944 March 24</td>
<td>32 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarton, May</td>
<td>1945 April 22</td>
<td>32 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satie, Erik</td>
<td>1922 September 21</td>
<td>32 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sato, Ken</td>
<td>1927 May 17</td>
<td>32 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savitsky, Ludmilla</td>
<td>1927 August 29-1958 January 3</td>
<td>32 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre, Jessie W.</td>
<td>1925 April 11</td>
<td>32 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Maryanne</td>
<td>1962 April 12</td>
<td>32 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiff, Sydney</td>
<td>1922 September 10-1937 March 4</td>
<td>32 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiffrin, Jacques</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlumberger, Jean</td>
<td>1926 March 19-1960 September 20</td>
<td>32 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmitz, Ettore</td>
<td>1926 June 30-1930 December 13</td>
<td>32 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Douglas H.</td>
<td>1961 October 3</td>
<td>32 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoberlin, Melvin H.</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>32 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Gustave</td>
<td>1927 November 30</td>
<td>32 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, C. A. Dawson</td>
<td>1933 January 30</td>
<td>32 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, George Bernard</td>
<td>1937 November 7-1950 September 12</td>
<td>32 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Sylvia de Grasse</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Walter</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, Monica</td>
<td>1962 June 28-July 11</td>
<td>32 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinkman, Paul A.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, Peter</td>
<td>1952 October 22</td>
<td>32 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibon, Marcelle</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Silva, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>32 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silverman, Clara</td>
<td>1960 May 6</td>
<td>32 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon, Odette</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, Eula</td>
<td>1960 January 10-1961 October 2</td>
<td>32 Folder: 32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Sitwell, Edith, 1921 June 23-1931 March 13
Box: 32 Folder: 33

Skeffington, Hannah, 1926 June 12-1927 December 15
Box: 32 Folder: 34

Sloan, Margaret, 1923 January 17-1954 January 20
Box: 32 Folder: 35

Smart, Sir Walter, 1955 May 26-1960 May 30
Box: 32 Folder: 36

The Society of Authors, 1960 February 29-1961 July 31
Box: 32 Folder: 37

Société Nouvelle des Éditions du Chêne, 1947 March 5-1952 February 28
Box: 33 Folder: 1

Sommerville, Bessie to Sylvia (Nancy) Beach, 1928
Box: 33 Folder: 2

Sorrensen, Lis, 1959 March 22
Box: 33 Folder: 3

Sorolla, Joaquin (son) and Amalia to Sylvia Beach from Madrid, 1917
Box: 33 Folder: 4

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Sotheby & Co., 1957 July 13-1959 July 28
Box: 33 Folder: 5

Spaatz, Katherine, undated
Box: 33 Folder: 6

Speaight, Hugh, 1929 October 2
Box: 33 Folder: 7

Spectorsky, A. C., 1961 December 8
Box: 33 Folder: 8

Spencer, John, 1960 July 19
Box: 33 Folder: 9

Spencer, Theodore, 1938 July 5-December 9
Box: 33 Folder: 10

Spender, Stephen, 1936 May 6-1940 June 10
Box: 33 Folder: 11

Speyer, Darthea, 1960 December 19-1961 December 21
Box: 33 Folder: 12

Spire, Andre, 1920 July 4-1962 September 10
Box: 33 Folder: 13

Spoerri, James F., 1949 July 6
Box: 33 Folder: 14

Sprigge, Elizabeth, 1954 May 2-1956 March 26
Box: 33 Folder: 15

Stafford, Connie, 1961 December
Box: 33 Folder: 16

Stein, Gertrude, 1920 March 16-1946 July 28
Box: 33 Folder: 17

Steinberg, Saul, 1948 September 22-November 19
Box: 33 Folder: 18

Steinbrugge, Camilla, 1946-1962

Steinbrugge, Camilla to Sylvia Beach, 1946-1958
Box: 33 Folder: 19

Steinbrugge, Camilla to Sylvia Beach, 1959-1962
Box: 33 Folder: 20

Steinbrugge, Camilla to Sylvia Beach, undated
Box: 33 Folder: 21

Steloff, Frances, 1934 June 14-1969 August 16
Box: 33 Folder: 22

Stern, Helene, 1928 March 20
Box: 33 Folder: 23

Stern, James, 1950 September 12-1959 December 8
Box: 34 Folder: 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Doris</td>
<td>1959 March 17-April 28</td>
<td>34 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Helena</td>
<td>1928 December 14</td>
<td>34 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Burton</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>34 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, William McC.</td>
<td>1932 May 9</td>
<td>34 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1934 July 30</td>
<td>34 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Maggie</td>
<td>1962 August 18</td>
<td>34 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, Judson</td>
<td>1938 May 22</td>
<td>34 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Michael</td>
<td>1931 January 24-1946 January 18</td>
<td>34 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton-Paterson, J.,</td>
<td>1923 May 15</td>
<td>34 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Louise</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>34 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Emmy</td>
<td>1938 May 18</td>
<td>34 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swerdlow, Irwin</td>
<td>1946 January 25-1949 August 23</td>
<td>34 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Claud</td>
<td>1928 January 17</td>
<td>34 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symons, Arthur</td>
<td>1925-1928 August 17</td>
<td>34 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symons, Rhoda</td>
<td>1934 August 20</td>
<td>34 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Synops&quot; (Droits Cinématographiques), 1938 March 4</td>
<td>34 Folder: 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tadie, Marie</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>34 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggard, Genevieve</td>
<td>1929 January 31-February 25</td>
<td>34 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbert, Ernest</td>
<td>1927 May 1-11</td>
<td>34 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tartiere, Drue</td>
<td>1944 June 19-July 8</td>
<td>34 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Allen</td>
<td>1930 August 12-1961 April 19</td>
<td>34 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Harvey</td>
<td>1962 June 8</td>
<td>34 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, F. J.</td>
<td>1962 June 13-July 12</td>
<td>34 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Téry, Simone</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>34 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas</td>
<td>1959 October 21</td>
<td>34 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thierry, Jean Jacques</td>
<td>1960 October 12-19</td>
<td>34 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoma, Richard</td>
<td>1945 April 9</td>
<td>34 Folder: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Amory A.</td>
<td>1962 July 17-September 27</td>
<td>34 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Neuri</td>
<td>1942 April 10</td>
<td>34 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Virgil</td>
<td>1928 May 30-1929 July 4</td>
<td>34 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thooris, Alfred</td>
<td>1948 January 16</td>
<td>34 Folder: 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus, Edward W.</td>
<td>1929 October 3-1930 October 19</td>
<td>34 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Box: Folder:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toklas, Alice B.</td>
<td>1933 October 24-1962 June 23</td>
<td>34 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topalian, Aismé</td>
<td>1956 January 29-1958 January 30</td>
<td>34 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toyoda, M. Sentaro</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>34 Folder: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Marguerite</td>
<td>1924 July 16-27</td>
<td>34 Folder: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tree, Iris</td>
<td>1923 October 10</td>
<td>34 Folder: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treece, Henry</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td>34 Folder: 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tristan, Robert</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>34 Folder: 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troutman, Ivy</td>
<td>1933</td>
<td>34 Folder: 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trumbull, Alice</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>34 Folder: 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuker, M. A. R.</td>
<td>1939 May 30-1946 July 1</td>
<td>34 Folder: 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuohy, Patrick</td>
<td>1927 February 28</td>
<td>34 Folder: 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, Andrew</td>
<td>1959 October 9-1962 June 30</td>
<td>34 Folder: 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle, Stephen</td>
<td>1934 July 17-1936 January 1</td>
<td>34 Folder: 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Press</td>
<td>1934 February 15</td>
<td>34 Folder: 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Untermeyer, Jean Starr</td>
<td>1952 September 17</td>
<td>34 Folder: 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valéry, François</td>
<td>1935 December 31</td>
<td>34 Folder: 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valéry, Jeannie</td>
<td>1945 September 6-1960 November 29</td>
<td>34 Folder: 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valéry, Paul</td>
<td>1932 November 8-1962 April 15</td>
<td>34 Folder: 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallette, Jacques</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>35 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Melle, J.</td>
<td>1962 September 14</td>
<td>35 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Vechten, Carl</td>
<td>1957 January 7-16</td>
<td>35 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Wyck, William</td>
<td>1925 October 29</td>
<td>35 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varèze, Louise</td>
<td>1959 July 11</td>
<td>35 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vershoyle, Derek, Ltd.</td>
<td>1952 March 10-1957 December 7</td>
<td>35 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent, Maurice</td>
<td>1929 December 31-1946 June 13</td>
<td>35 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogel, Arlette</td>
<td>1957 April 29</td>
<td>35 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Von Bergen, Ruth</td>
<td>1932 February 27</td>
<td>35 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, Ernest</td>
<td>1925 October 27-1926 March 12</td>
<td>35 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walworth, Colby</td>
<td>1949 January 11</td>
<td>35 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Sarah</td>
<td>1942 June 6-1960 May 9</td>
<td>35 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Harriet</td>
<td>1920-1961</td>
<td>35 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1920 July 29-1929 December 24

Description: Microfilm photocopies of correspondence.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1921

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1922

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1922

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1923

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1924

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet, 1924 November 4-1961 October 30

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Description: Excerpts concerning Harriet Weaver from Sylvia Beach letters to family.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1925

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.
Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1926
Box: 36 Folder: 2

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1927
Box: 36 Folder: 3

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1928
Box: 36 Folder: 4

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1929
Box: 36 Folder: 5

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1930
Box: 36 Folder: 6

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1930 January 20-1960 December 3
Box: 36 Folder: 7

Physical Characteristics: Microfilm
Description: Microfilm photocopies of correspondence.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1931
Box: 36 Folder: 8

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1932
Box: 36 Folder: 9

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1933
Box: 36 Folder: 10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1934</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1936</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1938</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1939</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946 September 13</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1948

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1949

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1949

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1950

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1950

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1951

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1952

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1953

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Weaver</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>37/9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information:</strong> May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Weaver</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>37/10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information:</strong> May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>Harriet Weaver</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>37/11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Characteristics:</strong> Xerox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Weaver</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>37/12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information:</strong> May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>Harriet Weaver</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>37/13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Characteristics:</strong> Xerox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Weaver</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>37/14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information:</strong> May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>Harriet Weaver</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>37/15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Characteristics:</strong> Xerox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Weaver</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>37/16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information:</strong> May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>Harriet Weaver</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>37/17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Characteristics:</strong> Xerox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1959
Box: 37 Folder: 18

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1959
Box: 37 Folder: 19
Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1960
Box: 37 Folder: 20

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1960
Box: 37 Folder: 21
Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1961
Box: 37 Folder: 22
Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Welch, Gabelle, 1938 May 23-1940 May 1
Box: 37 Folder: 23

Welland, Dennis, 1960 July 19-23
Box: 37 Folder: 24

Weller, Sam, undated
Box: 37 Folder: 25

de Wendel, Hélène, 1939 March 23-1962 July 31
Box: 37 Folder: 26

Wescott, Glenway, undated
Box: 37 Folder: 27

Westervelt, Betty, 1945 October 22
Box: 37 Folder: 28

Wheeler, Monroe, 1924 September 22-1925 September 4
Box: 37 Folder: 29

Whitehead, Alex, 1922 June 12
Box: 37 Folder: 30

Whitman, Eleanor, 1961 November 22
Box: 37 Folder: 31

Whitman, Tania, 1939 June 12-September 22
Box: 37 Folder: 32
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wibbelz, Henry</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>37 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham, Anna</td>
<td>1928 May</td>
<td>37 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Isabel</td>
<td>1962 July 15</td>
<td>37 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Thornton</td>
<td>1927 February 15-1962 May 6</td>
<td>37 Folder: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Marian G.</td>
<td>1935 November 10-1939 December 8</td>
<td>38 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Marian G.</td>
<td>1945 October 25-1961 December 8</td>
<td>38 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Marian G.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>38 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Clayton</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>38 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Florence</td>
<td>1927 October 2</td>
<td>38 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, William Carlos</td>
<td>1926 August 18-1949 May 6</td>
<td>38 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Scott Graham</td>
<td>1934 October 12</td>
<td>38 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Edmund</td>
<td>1928 March 5-1936 June 6</td>
<td>38 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Romer</td>
<td>1921 August 30</td>
<td>38 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Violaine</td>
<td>1940 May 20-1952 December 15</td>
<td>38 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Julia</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>38 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Richard</td>
<td>1949 September 20-November</td>
<td>38 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Madeleine</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>38 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winsor, Rita</td>
<td>1949 April 27-1955 July 1</td>
<td>38 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1960 May 14-November 17</td>
<td>38 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Jean</td>
<td>1934 October 26</td>
<td>38 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Mary Buckland</td>
<td>1946 August 8</td>
<td>38 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, James H.</td>
<td>1962 July 15</td>
<td>38 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yacoël, Liliane</td>
<td>1960 January 11</td>
<td>38 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ybarra, Penny</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>38 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ybarra, Tom</td>
<td>1960 February 1</td>
<td>38 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeats, Anne</td>
<td>1939 June 19-1947 December 22</td>
<td>38 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zabel, Morton</td>
<td>1956 October 15-1959 August 3</td>
<td>38 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zwaska, Caesar</td>
<td>1925 July 1</td>
<td>38 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Series 2: Shakespeare & Company, 1912-1962

Description: The Shakespeare & Company series documents Sylvia Beach's business activities relating to her bookshop in Paris. It includes information on bookshop inventory, orders and subscriptions, the lending library, publishing activities, author readings, bookshop exhibits, and the sale of manuscripts. Of special interest is the material relating to Beach's publication of James Joyce, including, in 1922, Joyce's Ulysses, which she distributed as long as it remained a banned book in England and the United States. The series also includes files relating to the publication of Joyce's Pomes Penyeach in 1927 and a volume of studies of Joyce's Work in Progress (later incorporated in Finnegans Wake) by fourteen contributors, entitled Our Exagmination Round His Factification for Incamation of Work in Progress.

Arrangement: Arranged alphabetically by topic.

#### Card Catalogue, undated

Arrangement: Cards are filed alphabetically by author, with some titles interspersed. The catalogue is incomplete.

- Card Catalogue: A-House, undated
- Card Catalogue: Household-Stuart, undated
- Card Catalogue: Stubbs-Z, undated

#### Lending Library, 1922-1961

Borrowers Cards, A-Z, 1922-1961

- Abreu, Simone (de Bretteville), undated
  - Physical Characteristics: file card
  - Subject Headings:
    - Abreu, Simone (de Bretteville)

- Alderman, Pauline, 1939-04-06/1939-09-10
  - Physical Characteristics: file card
  - Subject Headings:
    - Alderman, Pauline
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Physical Characteristics</th>
<th>Subject Headings</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aldington, Richard</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Aldington, Richard</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandre</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Alexandre</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvear, Elvira de</td>
<td>1929-01-01/1931-05-28</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Alvear, Elvira de</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoine-May, Renée</td>
<td>1929-04-06/1940-02-22</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Antoine-May, Renée</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aragon, Louis</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Aragon, Louis</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvanon, Cyrille</td>
<td>1937-03-23/1940-02-28</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Arvanon, Cyrille</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auger, Pierre</td>
<td>1940-12-23/1941-12-31</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Auger, Pierre</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>1939-02-25/1939-09-15</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Helen (Green)</td>
<td>1935-05-25/1937-09-03</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Baldwin, Helen (Green)

Baltrusaitis, Hélène (Focillon), 1958-07-11/1961-12-14
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Baltrusaitis, Hélène (Focillon)

Bazin de Jessey, Fiamette (de Thierry), 1938-02-11/1941-09-02
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Bazin de Jessey, Fiamette (de Thierry)

Beach, undated
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Beach

Beach, Sylvia, 1956-01-01/1956-04-01
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Beach, Sylvia

Beaulieu, Benoit de, 1939-01-13/1939-02-14
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Beaulieu, Benoit de

Beauvoir, Simone de, 1937-04-07/1940-12-31
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Beauvoir, Simone de

Bedouret, Lionel, 1958-10-17/1958-11-01
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Bedouret, Lionel

Benjamin, Walter, 1940-02-23/1940-04-25
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Benjamin, Walter

Bernheim, 1925-05-15/1930-11-05  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Bernheim

Bernheim, Antoinette, 1934-04-02/1942-08-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Description: Alina Prot is also represented.
Subject Headings:
  · Bernheim, Antoinette

Bernheim, Françoise, 1935-11-25/1943-02-28  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Bernheim, Françoise

Bidoire (Boulenger), 1932-05-18/1938-05-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Bidoire (Boulenger)

Bird, William, 1933-03-29  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Bird, William

Blackmer, Alan, 1935-08-30/1935-09-03  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Blackmer, Alan

Blaess, Madeleine, 1940-08-30/1942-03-14  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Blaess, Madeleine

Blatas, Sylvia (Satenstein), 1933-01-20/1933-07-19  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Blatas, Sylvia (Satenstein)

Bloch, Marguerite (Herzog), 1932-11-05/1933-02-07
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Bloch, Marguerite (Herzog)

Bonnerot, Louis, 1937-11-15/1941-12-04
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Bonnerot, Louis

Boscq, Marie, 1932-10-15/1942-06-25
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Boscq, Marie

Bouniols, Louise Olga, 1936-02-18/1936-11-27
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Bouniols, Louise Olga

Bourasson, 1935-03-30/1935-04-27
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Bourasson

Bourdet, Claude, 1935-02-02/1935-05-17
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Bourdet, Claude

Boyd, James, 1931-04-21/1931-12-21
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Boyd, James

Boyd, Madeleine, 1938-10-13/1938-11-20
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Boyd, Madeleine

Bramwell, Gloria, 1950-09-14
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Bramwell, Gloria

Brémond, Helene, 1927-03-05/1938-07-02
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Brémond, Helene

Brinquant, Simone (Villers), 1938-02-01/1938-04-28
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Brinquant, Simone (Villers)

British Institute, 1936-10-27/1937-06-22
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · British Institute

Brody, Rachel, 1937-01-18
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Brody, Rachel

Brooks, Alden, undated
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Brooks, Alden

Brull, Odile, 1941-05-26/1941-11-04
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Brull, Odile

Brull-Ulmann, Colette (Brull), undated
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Brull-Ulmann, Colette (Brull)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bruno, Jean</td>
<td>1939-10-04/1939-10-25</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Bruno, Jean</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryher, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Bryher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buratti, Jean</td>
<td>1941-11-06/1941-12-24</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Buratti, Jean</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet, Mary Scott</td>
<td>1938-03-02/1938-04-01</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Burnet, Mary Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt, Maud</td>
<td>1933-12-15/1940-06-10</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Burt, Maud</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busy</td>
<td>1941-03-08/1941-12-19</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Busy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, H. M.</td>
<td>1939-07-05/1939-07-18</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Butler, H. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caetani, Marguerite (Chapin)</td>
<td>1938-10-12/1940-10-25</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Caetani, Marguerite (Chapin)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahun, Claude</td>
<td>1919-11-22/1919-12-02</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Cahun, Claude

Cailliois, Roger and Petitjean, Armand, 1934-01-06/1937-01-14  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Description: Cailliois and Petitjean were business partners and used a shared account.

Subject Headings:
  · Cailliois, Roger
  · Petitjean, Armand

Camerlynck-Guernier, Gabrielle, 1935-05-29/1940-05-31  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Camerlynck-Guernier, Gabrielle

Camille, Georgette, 1933-05-23/1938-05-19  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Camille, Georgette

Camp, Ruth, 1940-07-01/1941-07-29  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Camp, Ruth

Campbell, Arlen, 1939-01-01/1940-10-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Campbell, Arlen

Carr, Philip, 1934-02-27/1934-07-07  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Carr, Philip

Carroll, Akrata (von Schrader), 1938-06-30/1938-07-25  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Carroll, Akrata (von Schrader)

Cassaigne, Ella, 1937-01-01/1958-06-25
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Cassaigne, Ella

Catel, Jean, 1938-10-21/1938-11-22
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Catel, Jean

Cayeux, Jean de, 1937-02-11/1937-04-29
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Cayeux, Jean de

Cayton, Horace, 1935-09-03/1935-09-14
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Cayton, Horace

Cazamian, Marguerite, 1944-03-23/1944-06-01
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Cazamian, Marguerite

Cazes, Edmond, 1938-05-23/1939-06-15
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Cazes, Edmond

Césaire, Aimé, 1936-02-29/1938-01-21
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Césaire, Aimé

Chalot, Monique, 1939-07-27/1941-11-15
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Chalot, Monique

Box: 43
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Physical Characteristics</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chambaz, Marcel</td>
<td>1940-08-21/1941-11-26</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambrillac, René</td>
<td>1928-04-18/1941-05-28</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanler</td>
<td>1939-01-20/1939-03-03</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charbonnel, Mary Maryse</td>
<td>1937-11-29</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chareau, Dorothee</td>
<td>1935-10-19/1936-08-03</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauzot, Marcelle</td>
<td>1941-05-14/1941-07-17</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenneviere, André</td>
<td>1933-03-24/1935-10-07</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child, Bertha Cushing</td>
<td>1932-01-26/1934-03-15</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chonez, Claudine</td>
<td>1936-04-23/1938-06-30</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sylvia Beach Papers, 1887-1966 (bulk 1920s-1950s): Finding Aid

Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Chonez, Claudine

Chopard, 1939-05-31/1940-06-05  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Chopard

Church, Barbara, 1938-05-23/1939-07-03  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Church, Barbara

Church, Henry, 1935-06-18/1939-07-03  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Church, Henry

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Churchill, E. M.

Citron, Pierre, 1937-10-08/1940-01-27  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Citron, Pierre

Clairin, Pierre-Eugène, 1933-11-13/1934-01-08  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Clairin, Pierre-Eugène

Clairin, Theresa (Shiff), 1933-01-05/1934-04-21  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Clairin, Theresa (Shiff)

Clark, John d'Arcy, 1939-03-01/1939-07-24  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Clark, John d'Arcy

Claudius, Agnes, 1933-10-28/1940-09-14 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Claudius, Agnes

Clermont-Tonnerre, Élisabeth (de Gramont), 1937-07-20/1937-10-08 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Clermont-Tonnerre, Élisabeth (de Gramont)

Clizbe, 1940-07-15/1941-01-16 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Clizbe

Clogenson, Yves, 1941-07-16/1941-12-10 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Clogenson, Yves

Coche de la Ferté, Étienne, 1936-07-01/1940-03-04 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Coche de la Ferté, Étienne

Lecoeur, 1935-04-05/1937-04-10 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · LeCoeur

Coffey, 1932-10-14/1932-10-17 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Coffey

Colens, Fernand, 1928-01-14/1940-05-29 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Colens, Fernand

Collins, R. F., 1941-10-31/1941-12-13  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Collins, R. F.

Colly, 1935-09-27/1935-09-28  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Colly

Comte, le, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Comte, le

Connolly, Cyril, 1933-10-12/1933-12-06  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Connolly, Cyril

Cornu, 1940-02-17/1941-04-28  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Cornu

Couët, B. de, 1938-02-15/1938-05-12  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Couët, B. de

Coyle, Kestrel, 1933-01-11/1933-02-24  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Coyle, Kestrel

Crane, Louise, 1935-10-22/1937-11-10  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Crane, Louise
Crosby, Caresse, 1929-12-27/1932-02-17 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Crosby, Caresse

Culbert, W. H., 1939-01-30/1939-07-27 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Culbert, W. H.

Cullerre, Madeleine, 1940-02-28/1940-10-18 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Cullerre, Madeleine

Culley, Eric, 1938-06-02/1939-09-01 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Culley, Eric

Culme-Seymour, M. C., 1940-01-22/1940-03-30 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Culme-Seymour, M. C.

Culver, Donald, 1932-01-01/1937-06-02 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Culver, Donald

Dachary, Renée, 1937-02-03/1937-05-06 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Dachary, Renée

Dalsace, 1924-04-25/1933-05-08 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Dalsace

Daumal, René, undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Daumal, René

Davaine, Fred, 1940-02-03/1942-04-21 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Davaine, Fred

Davet, Yvonne, 1937-03-16/1939-06-06 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Davet, Yvonne

Delimal, 1934-03-10/1936-01-22 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Delimal

Delimal, Eric, 1936-01-18/1938-11-28 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Delimal, Eric

Denham, 1932-10-17/1932-10-20 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Denham

Denis, Pierre, 1935-11-13/1935-12-13 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Denis, Pierre

Denis-Graterolle, Elisabeth, 1933-09-26/1941-12-12 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Denis-Graterolle, Elisabeth

Dennis, Holly (Beach), undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dennis, Holly (Beach)

Dennis, Mary Cable, 1934-09-19/1938-09-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dennis, Mary Cable

Denoel, Pierre, 1934-08-30/1934-11-28  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Denoel, Pierre

Dent, 1933-01-23  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dent

Desclos, Anne, 1939-02-27/1946-03-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Desclos, Anne

Desclos, Auguste, 1941-04-23/1941-05-08  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Desclos, Auguste

Deslernes, Jean, 1946-12-07  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Deslernes, Jean

Devies, Lucien, 1941-02-04/1941-07-29  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Devies, Lucien

Diebold, Jeanine, 1941-02-26/1942-01-17  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Diebold, Jeanine

Dillon, George, 1933-11-30/1934-03-08  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dillon, George

Dolan, Rose, 1934-01-20/1934-02-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dolan, Rose

Du Bos, Charles, 1922-02-22/1929-03-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Du Bos, Charles

Dudley, Katherine, 1940-10-31/1958-04-21  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dudley, Katherine

Duff, Donald, 1930-12-05/1933-06-30  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Duff, Donald

Dufour, Charles, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dufour, Charles

Duhamel, Marcel, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Duhamel, Marcel

Dullin, 1929-01-07/1929-05-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dullin
Duperley, Denis, 1961-08-08  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Duperley, Denis

Dupré, Marie Antoinette, 1941-09-19/1941-11-13  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Dupré, Marie Antoinette

Dupuy, Michel, 1937-11-23/1940-06-01  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Dupuy, Michel

Duren, Jean, 1938-07-23/1938-12-19  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Duren, Jean

Duteurtre, Claude, 1934-04-11  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Duteurtre, Claude

Duthie, Enid, 1937-10-18/1939-03-15  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Duthie, Enid

Dyer, Louise, 1929-12-20/1930-11-14  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Dyer, Louise

Eastman, Max, 1927-11-07  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Eastman, Max

Edel, Bertha (Cohen), 1936-11-19/1937-03-16  
Physical Characteristics: file card
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Edel, Bertha (Cohen)

Edel, Leon, undated

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Edel, Leon

Éditions "Les Revues", undated

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Éditions "Les Revues"

Edwards, Thomas, 1930-04-12/1933-01-03

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Edwards, Thomas

Eggimann, Bouvier Adele, 1931-12-22/1931-12-23

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Eggimann, Bouvier Adele

Elfvik, Maj, 1937-06-18/1937-10-01

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Elfvik, Maj

Ellis, Havelock, undated

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Ellis, Havelock

Eloff, Fanie, 1930-06-26/1934-06-12

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Eloff, Fanie

Enfield, Miss J., 1935-07-18/1935-08-19

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Enfield, J.

Engel, Frédéric, 1933-03-11/1933-05-23
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
     · Engel, Frédéric

Engelman, Martin, 1958-07-11
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
     · Engelman, Martin

Espitalier, 1940-06-19/1940-12-18
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
     · Espitalier

Estrangin, 1940-03-12/1940-05-03
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
     · Estrangin

Exideuil, Pierre d', 1934-11-05/1934-11-16
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
     · Exideuil, Pierre d'

Fabre, Cécile, 1935-01-07/1935-02-07
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
     · Fabre, Cécile

Faidherbe, Francoise, 1952-06-02/1952-06-09
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
     · Faidherbe, Francoise

Falquel, Louis, undated
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
Falquet, Louis
Farrar, 1937-05-18/1937-08-05  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Farrar
Felder, 1937-03-02/1937-05-14  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Felder
Fels, Marthe de, 1940-12-18/1941-01-13  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Fels, Marthe de
Ferrater, Gabriel, 1941-04-10/1941-05-08  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Ferrater, Gabriel
Field, George, 1945-03-12  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Field, George
Finger, 1932-06-16/1932-09-12  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Finger
Fischer, Marjorie, undated  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Fischer, Marjorie
Fitzgerald, 1937-09-14/1937-10-13  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Fitzgerald
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fitzherbert, P.</td>
<td>1934-01-29/1934-02-16</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Fitzherbert, P.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flandrau, Grace</td>
<td>1931-08-05/1931-09-04</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Flandrau, Grace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanner, Janet</td>
<td>1925-12-08/1930-10-13</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Flanner, Janet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Focillon, Marguerite</td>
<td>1961-01-24/1961-03-01</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Focillon, Marguerite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foltz, Charles</td>
<td>1935-09-30/1935-11-14</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Foltz, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fombeure, Maurice</td>
<td>1934-09-26/1934-11-15</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Fombeure, Maurice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forceville, de</td>
<td>1935-01-31/1935-02-27</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Forceville, de</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Ford Madox</td>
<td>1938-03-02/1938-03-23</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Ford, Ford Madox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest-Divonne, André de la</td>
<td>1937-11-22/1940-04-05</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Forest-Divonne, André de la

Foret, de la, undated

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Foret, de la

Fourcade, Jean, 1937-11-04/1939-06-08

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Fourcade, Jean

Fournerey, undated

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Fournerey

Fournier, Jeanne, 1925-02-11/1933-06-19

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Fournier, Jeanne

Franchot, Stanislas Pascal, 1932-10-25/1933-06-19

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Franchot, Stanislas Pascal

Francillon, Robert, 1934-05-26/1935-11-05

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Francillon, Robert

Francs, des, 1941-09-20/1941-12-30

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Francs, des

Frieske, Sarah Anne, 1933-06-14/1933-09-25

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Frieseke, Sarah Anne

Garano Gonzalez, Mariella, 1930-10-29/1931-10-29 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Garano Gonzalez, Mariella

Gascoyne, David, 1933-10-09/1933-12-06 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Gascoyne, David

Gay, Francisque, 1940-10-01/1941-01-31 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Gay, Francisque

Genet, Jean, 1941/1942-01-28 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Genet, Jean

Genet, Mme. Jean, 1935-07-17/1937-06 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Genet, Mme. Jean

Gerbault, Paul, 1936-02-19/1938-05-10 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Gerbault, Paul

Gibault, H., undated Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Gibault, H.

Gibert, Madeleine, 1944-03-27/1944-04-01 Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
· Gibert, Madeleine

Gide, André, 1935-03-05/1950-01-11 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gide, André

Gide, Catherine, 1961-03-09 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gide, Catherine

Giedion-Welcker, Carola, 1928-09-13/1928-09-15 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Giedion-Welcker, Carola

Gilbert, Stuart, 1928-03-01/1932-07-25 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gilbert, Stuart

Gillet, Louis, 1933-02-01/1934-05-26 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gillet, Louis

Gillet, Robert, 1941-11-28/1941-12-04 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gillet, Robert

Gillie, Darsie Rutherford, 1936-01-25/1939-10-26 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gillie, Darsie Rutherford

Gischia, Gerry, 1937-10-15/1937-12-14 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gischia, Gerry
Gischia, Léon, 1935-10-17/1936-06-09

Subject Headings:
  · Gischia, Léon

Goldman, Emma, undated

Subject Headings:
  · Goldman, Emma

Golotine, 1939-10-30/1940-06-07

Subject Headings:
  · Golotine

Goodwin, 1935-10-16

Subject Headings:
  · Goodwin

Gosse, Emilienne, 1929-12-21/1930-03-25

Subject Headings:
  · Gosse, Emilienne

Goyert, Georg, 1930-11-25/1930-11-30

Subject Headings:
  · Goyert, Georg

Grassot, R. (Pissot), 1936-08-08/1937-08-28

Subject Headings:
  · Grassot, R. (Pissot)

Gray, William, 1956-01-01/1956-03-02

Subject Headings:
  · Gray, William

Greenich, Sybil, 1938-05-14/1938-07-09

Page 82
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Greenich, Sybil

Gregory, Patrick, 1958-06-30  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Gregory, Patrick

Groethuisen, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Groethuisen

Guillemin, Annie, 1932-12-11/1936-06-29  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Guillemin, Annie

Guilloux, Louis, 1937-02-15/1937-06-09  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Guilloux, Louis

Guiringaud, Pierre de, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Guiringaud, Pierre de

Haltel, 1935-04-09/1935-04-16  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Haltel

Hamilton, 1939-01-11/1939-03-10  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Hamilton

Harden, E., 1938-10-26/1941-12-10  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Harden, E.

Harmsworth, Desmond, 1934-07-17/1934-08-06
  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Harmsworth, Desmond

Harper, Allanah, undated
  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Harper, Allanah

Hartmann, Françoise, 1952-06-20/1955-05-10
  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Hartmann, Françoise

Harvey, Dorothy (Dudley), 1955-04-13/1960-04-18
  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Harvey, Dorothy (Dudley)

Hebant, Jeanne, 1939-12-09/1940-02-12
  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Hebant, Jeanne

Hemingway, Ernest, 1925-01-01/1938-11-01
  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Hemingway, Ernest

Henry, Georgette, 1953-10-01/1953-10-10
  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Henry, Georgette

Herbais de Thun, Marie-Valerie d', 1933-12-11/1941-12-23
  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:


- Herbais de Thun, Marie-Valerie d'

Herbart, Elizabeth, undated  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:
  · Herbart, Elizabeth

Heurgon, Jacques, 1935-06-17/1940-10-01  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:
  · Heurgon, Jacques

Hiler, Hilaire, 1934-03-01/1934-06-28  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:
  · Hiler, Hilaire

Hobhouse, U., 1929-06-07/1929-07-17  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:
  · Hobhouse, U.

Hoboken, Annemarie (Seidel) van, 1926-04-20/1926-05-06  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:
  · Hoboken, Annemarie (Seidel) van

Hommel, Bernard, undated  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:
  · Hommel, Bernard

Imbs, Bravig, 1922-08-18/1931-07-18  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:
  · Imbs, Bravig

Jackson, Mrs., 1927-08-16/1929-10-21  
Physical Characteristics: file card

Jacquet, Ernest, 1941-02-21/1941-07-09  
Box: 43
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Jacquet, Ernest

James, T. M., 1926-07-28/1926-08-28  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · James, T. M.

Jeanneney, Marie-Laure (Monod), 1940-02-16/1941-01-11  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Jeanneney, Marie-Laure (Monod)

Johnson, Marian (Willard), 1937-06-26/1937-09-15  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Johnson, Marian (Willard)

Jolas, Maria, 1932-03-08/1933-10-23  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Jolas, Maria

Jordan, Howard, 1929-08-15/1929-09-02  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Jordan, Howard

Joyce, James, 1932-12-28/1938-12-07  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Joyce, James

Joyce, Stanislaus, 1933 April 25  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Joyce, Stanislaus

Kalbfleisch, Beulah (Boynton), 1922-12-11/1939-12-08  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Kalbfleisch, Beulah (Boynton)

Kalbfleisch, Beulah (Boynton), 1930-12-08/1931-02-07 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Kalbfleisch

Kaopeitzer, 1930-12-22/1932-03-23 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Kaopeitzer

Kennedy, Robert, 1930-12-22/1932-03-23 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Kennedy, Robert

Kidder, Margaret, 1937-06-07/1937-07-10 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Kidder, Margaret

Killen, Alice M., 1922-11-04/1940-04-05 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Killen, Alice M.

King, F., 1926-07-28/1926-08-29 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · King, F.

Kittredge, Eleanor (Hayden), 1927-11-20/1938-07-04 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Kittredge, Eleanor (Hayden)

Knipper, Georgette, 1941-05-10/1941-12-19 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Knipper, Georgette

Kramer, Lewis, 1929-02-15/1929-02-19 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
Kramer, Lewis

La Gorce, Agnès de, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· La Gorce, Agnès de

Lacan, Jacques, 1941-10-15/1941-12-01
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lacan, Jacques

Lacorne, Martine, 1941-12-05/1941-12-12
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lacorne, Martine

Lacroix, E., 1926-01-01/1931-12-04
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lacroix, E.

Lafoy, Denise, 1941-01-07/1941-12-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lafoy, Denise

Lambert, Jacqueline, 1936-01-15/1936-04-24
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lambert, Jacqueline

Lamberts, 1941-02-12/1941-12-12
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lamberts

Lamblin, Bianca (Bienenfeld), 1940-07-29/1941-10-13
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lamblin, Bianca (Bienenfeld)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lamirault, Raymonde</td>
<td>1939-12-01/1941-05-29</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamirault, Raymonde</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamont, Frances Kent</td>
<td>1938-12-27</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamont, Frances Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamy, Marthe</td>
<td>1931-06-23/1941-06-30</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamy, Marthe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langlois</td>
<td>1933-10-10/1933-10-11</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langlois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanux, Eyre de</td>
<td>1923-03-01/1924-03-29</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanux, Eyre de</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanux, Pierre de</td>
<td>1924-12-08/1927-03-02</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanux, Pierre de</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laporte, Madeleine</td>
<td>1933-10-30/1934-01-25</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laporte, Madeleine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larbaud, Valery</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larbaud, Valery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughlin, James</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughlin, James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Le Gallienne, Richard, 1925-12-01/1932-07-27  
Description: Irma Le Gallienne is also represented.  
Subject Headings:  
  · Le Gallienne, Richard  
  · Le Gallienne, Irma

Lebois, André, undated

Ledoux, Yvette, 1937-09-23/1938-12-27

Leer, L. E. van, 1940-05-07/1940-10-02

Leibowitz, René, 1939-01-06/1940-05-23

Lemonnier, Léon, 1937-09-25/1937-10-23

Léon, Paul, 1941-01-29/1941-02-10
Lerolle, Guillaume, 1939-01-19/1940-12-10  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Lerolle, Guillaume

Lescure, Yvonne, 1935-07-22/1953-09-23  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Lescure, Yvonne

Lestocquoy, Bernard, 1941-11-28  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Lestocquoy, Bernard

Leveque, Susanne, 1936-10-09/1963-10-16  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Leveque, Susanne

Levinson, Marie, 1937-05-04/1937-07-16  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Levinson, Marie

Levy, Catherine, 1940-02-13/1940-05-24  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Levy, Catherine

Lewisohn, Ludwig, 1932-01-05/1932-01-11  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Lewisohn, Ludwig

Leyris, Betty, 1934-03-14/1934-06-05  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Leyris, Betty

Leyris, Pierre, 1930-06-10/1947-03-29  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
  · Leyris, Pierre
Subject Headings:
· Leyris, Pierre

Libraries des deux Lycée, 1932-03-21/1933-02-03
Box: 43

Subject Headings:
· Libraries des deux Lycée

Lier, van, 1922-02-17/1922-04-08
Box: 43

Subject Headings:
· Lier, van

Linossier, Raymonde, 1920-11-10/1929-02-01
Box: 43

Subject Headings:
· Linossier, Raymonde

Longueau Saint-Michel, de, 1957-08-15
Box: 43

Subject Headings:
· Longueau Saint-Michel, de

Loon, van, 1924-04-17/1924-05-07
Box: 43

Subject Headings:
· Loon, van

Lord, Eda, 1936-03-21/1938-05-25
Box: 43

Subject Headings:
· Lord, Eda

Lorsignol, Pierre, 1938-03-12/1938-09-03
Box: 43

Subject Headings:
· Lorsignol, Pierre

Lubersac, Constance (Livermore-Seillière) de, 1938-01-03/1938-03-31
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Lubersac, Constance (Livermore-Seillière) de

Lucas, undated
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Lucas

  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Lucas, B.

Ludlow, Mary Sophie, 1930-02-03/1940-03-29
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Ludlow, Mary Sophie

Lyon, Martine, 1938-10-05/1939-07-12
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Lyon, Martine

Mackenzie, D. S. S., 1937-03-27/1939-12-05
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Mackenzie, D. S. S.

MacLeish, Archibald, 1923-01-17/1934-05-18
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · MacLeish, Archibald

Mansfield, Katherine, 1922-10-06/1922-10-24
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Mansfield, Katherine

Mantoy, 1941-10-23/1942-01-12
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
· Mantoy

Manziarly, Marcelle de, 1935-01-28/1935-02-25
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Manziarly, Marcelle de

Marcel, Gabriel, 1937-01-26/1937-03-18
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Marcel, Gabriel

Marcilly, Francoise de, 1929-04-19/1940-10-25
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Marcilly, Francoise de

Mardrus, Jacques, 1940-02-04/1940-12-17
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Mardrus, Jacques

Margerie, Henriette de, 1940-01-13/1940-06-05
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Margerie, Henriette de

Marotte, undated
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Marotte

Marsland, Harriet, 1921-03-31/1925-03-31
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Marsland, Harriet

Martin, Maud, 1922-01-07/1926-12-15
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Martin, Maud
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Simone</td>
<td>1921-01-18/1922-03-03</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinuzzi, Frank</td>
<td>1930-11-03/1930-12-08</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masoliver, Juan Ramón</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maspero-Clerc, Hélène</td>
<td>1922-03-27/1934-05-08</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massé, Georgette</td>
<td>1941-01-30/1941-07-24</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, A. W.</td>
<td>1933-11-21/1961-05-15</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massuger, Francoise</td>
<td>1939-01-16/1940-05-09</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Jackson</td>
<td>1938-12-27/1957-07-01</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice, Constantin-Weyer</td>
<td>1923-01-25/1923-02-21</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Maurois, André, 1921-01-10/1922-04-22
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Maurois, André

Maxwell, 1934-04-17/1935-06-03
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Maxwell

Mayer, N. E., 1928-04-07/1930-08-01
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Mayer, N. E.

Mayran, Camille, 1935-01-02/1935-02-10
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Mayran, Camille

Mazon, 1935-01-12/1941-12-27
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Mazon

McAlmon, Robert, 1927-04-09/1939-01-20
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· McAlmon, Robert

McGrew, Marie Carroll, 1925-12-01/1936-03-24
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· McGrew, Marie Carroll

McNair, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · McNair

Melik, 1932-03-22
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Melik

Melot, Alberte, 1938-10-31/1938-11-28
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Melot, Alberte

Menzies, Elsa, 1937-04-09/1937-05-12
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Menzies, Elsa

Mercanton, Jacques, 1935-10-05/1938-10-11
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Mercanton, Jacques

Merleau-Ponty, Maurice, 1941-04-17/1941-06-16
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Merleau-Ponty, Maurice

Merrick, Leonard, 1934-04-18/1935-05-03
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Merrick, Leonard

Merzbach, Mathilde, 1938-03-03/1938-07-07
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Merzbach, Mathilde

Mespoulet, Suzanne, 1936-01-01/1941-07-28
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Mespoulet, Suzanne

Mesures, 1939-07-04/1939-10-05 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Mesures

Metcalf, Thomas N., undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Metcalf, Thomas N.

Meyer, Florence, 1933-10-05/1934-07-06 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Meyer, Florence

Mian, Mary, 1938-01-31/1938-09-01 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Mian, Mary

Michaelides, L., 1920-10-16/1938-05-02 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Michaelides, L.

Michaux, Henri, 1944-11-11/1961-10-04 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Michaux, Henri

Milhaud, Madeleine, 1921-02-21/1938-06-21 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Milhaud, Madeleine

Miller, 1938-02-08/1938-06-16 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Miller
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Milward, J. D.</td>
<td>1931-12-22/1932-01-20</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Milward, J. D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mingalon, Christianne</td>
<td>1941-11-28/1941-12-24</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Mingalon, Christianne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moal, le, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Moal, le</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moal, Paul le</td>
<td>1940-10-09/1941-10-31</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Moal, Paul le</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier</td>
<td>1929-10-08/1931-01-08</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Monnier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montricher, Cécile de</td>
<td>1928-10-10/1938-07-25</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Montricher, Cécile de</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>1920-08-19/1941-04-16</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morinni, Clara de</td>
<td>1935-02-20/1935-09-11</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Morinni, Clara de</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morison, Theodore</td>
<td>1934-09-19/1934-10-01</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Morison, Theodore

Morrow, Christine, 1939-10-09/1940-08-30
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Morrow, Christine

Murphy, Dudley, 1924-02-11/1925-06-06
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Murphy, Dudley

Murray, John, 1926-03-23/1926-12-15
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Murray, John

O’Conor, Roderic, 1933-07-07/1933-09-27
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · O’Conor, Roderic

Oerthel, Maurice, 1919-11-19/1921-04-25
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Oerthel, Maurice

Ogden, C. K., undated
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Ogden, C. K.

Oldenburger, Eleanor, 1937-12-20/1938-10-29
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Oldenburger, Eleanor

Oppen, George, 1933-01-19/1933-02-21
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Oppen, George

Orbison, Agnes, 1935-01-30/1935-02-12  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Orbison, Agnes

Orbison, Douglas, 1920-11-20/1922-01-07  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Orbison, Douglas

Ottensooser, 1921-07-29/1932-09-21  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Ottensooser

Ottocar, 1920-09-04/1931-08-29  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Ottocar

Pader, 1940-03-16/1940-10-19  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Pader

Pagan, 1920-01-01/1941-12-12  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Pagan

Paige, Antoinette, 1941-11-27/1944-10-08  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Paige, Antoinette

Parisot, 1948-04-09  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Parisot

Parmée, Douglas, 1938-03-02  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Parmée, Douglas

Parrain, Rose Marie, 1935-10-04/1937-03-16  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Parrain, Rose Marie

Pasquier, Jean, 1937-04-08/1937-07-19  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Pasquier, Jean

Patmore, Brigit, 1929-03-06/1929-06-10  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Patmore, Brigit

Paul, Elliot, 1938-11-16/1939-07-24  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Paul, Elliot

Paul-Dubois, Louis, 1933-05-24/1937-05-24  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Paul-Dubois, Louis

Pauleau, Marie-Jeanne, 1952-01-14/1961-11-13  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Pauleau, Marie-Jeanne

Payot, 1941-01-17/1941-01-27  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Payot
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peake, Charles</td>
<td>1934-01-01/1934-12-15</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Peake, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggram, Reed</td>
<td>1938-09-26/1939-07-24</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Peggram, Reed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelorson, Andrée (Hirsch)</td>
<td>1932-05-11/1932-05-12</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Pelorson, Andrée (Hirsch)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td>1933-05-11/1934-04-23</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Perkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeffel, de</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Pfeffel, de</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeiffer, Pauline</td>
<td>1926-01-22/1926-07-26</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Pfeiffer, Pauline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfeiffer, Virginia</td>
<td>1927-06-15/1933-11-21</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Pfeiffer, Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pfiffer, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Pfiffer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip, Terence</td>
<td>1922-11-23/1923-05-09</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Physical Characteristics: file card
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Philip, Terence

Philipson, 1934-10-25/1934-10-26

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Philipson

Picard, Pierre, 1933-09-13/1933-11-13

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Picard, Pierre

Pierret, Jean, 1941-11-28/1941-12-04

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Pierret, Jean

Plummer, Dorothy, 1932-09-29/1936-12-09

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Plummer, Dorothy

Poirson, Christine, 1936-07-09/1939-10-03

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Poirson, Christine

Ponsonby, David, 1940-04-02/1940-04-08

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Ponsonby, David

Poole, Kitty (Wickes), 1933-12-05/1933-12-12

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Poole, Kitty (Wickes)

Poorilz, Michael, 1941-03-13/1941-04-03

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Poorilz, Michael

Porcher, 1937-03-01/1941-11-22  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Porcher

Porel, Jacques, 1922-12-04/1932-05-02  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Porel, Jacques

Porter, Katherine Anne, 1932-01-03/1935-05-18  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Porter, Katherine Anne

Potocki de Montalk, Geoffrey, 1928-06-18/1929-06-12  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Potocki de Montalk, Geoffrey

Pottecher, Therèse, 1921-07-13/1925-12-21  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Pottecher, Therèse

Pottier, undated  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Pottier

Pottier, Ph., 1926-02-08/1926-07-27  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Pottier, Ph.

Pound, Ezra, undated  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
· Pound, Ezra

Pourée, Jean, 1940-09-11/1941-12-19  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
    · Pourée, Jean

Pourtales, Guy de, 1922-01-31/1937-07-02  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
    · Pourtales, Guy de

Prenter, Helen, 1937-10-08/1940-12-05  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
    · Prenter, Helen

Pressly, Eugene, 1939-07-28  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
    · Pressly, Eugene

Prévost, Jean, 1927-01-26/1927-06-27  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
    · Prévost, Jean

Prévost, Mme. Gérard, 1939-04-29/1941-11-30  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
    · Prévost, Mme. Gérard

Prevost, Marcelle (Auclair), 1931-07-17/1931-11-16  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
    · Prevost, Marcelle (Auclair)

Price, Phyllis, 1933-01-20/1940-01-24  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
    · Price, Phyllis
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pringle</td>
<td>1931-02-27/1939-09-28</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prochasson, Alice</td>
<td>1934-11-17/1935-06-19</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proix</td>
<td>1922-10-28/1931-07-25</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prot, Alina</td>
<td>1932-12-19/1934-04</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsford, G. E.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putzel, Howard</td>
<td>1939-07-05/1939-07-29</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puy Fontaine, de</td>
<td>1932-01-13/1932-01-28</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quennell</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralli, Georges</td>
<td>1926-01-15/1926-04-09</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Ralli, Georges

Ramlaklalk, Trivedi, 1932-02-06/1932-02-29 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Ramlaklalk, Trivedi

Raoussel, de, undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Raoussel, de

Raphael, 1920-05-30/1941-12-22 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Raphael

Reeves, Joyce, undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Reeves, Joyce

Regnier, Henri, 1919-11-18/1919-11-22 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Regnier, Henri

Reid, John, 1938-09-16/1938-10-31 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Reid, John

Reid, Marjorie, undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Reid, Marjorie

Renaudin, Paul, 1940-11-18/1941-02-19 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Subject Headings:
  · Renaudin, Paul

Renoir, Edmond, 1921-05-17/1928-07-03  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Renoir, Edmond

Reverchon, Blanche, undated  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Reverchon, Blanche

Rey, Jean-Dominique, 1967-06-28  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Rey, Jean-Dominique

Reynal, Jeanne, 1931-01-23/1938-04-09  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Reynal, Jeanne

Reynolds, A. M., 1927-03-15/1927-05-28  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Reynolds, A. M.

Rhein (Verlag), undated  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Rhein (Verlag)

Rhys, 1920-11-27/1923-02-12  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Rhys

Rice, Matilda, 1921-02-19/1922-07-24  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
· Rice, Matilda

Richard, P., 1930-06-23/1930-08-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Richard, P.

Richards-Orpen, 1935-10-21/1935-11-23  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Richards-Orpen

Richardson, 1929-02-22/1929-06-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Richardson

Richardson, Marian, 1924-08-30  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Richardson, Marian

Richer, Jean, 1937-02-13/1937-03-13  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Richer, Jean

Rieder, 1922-09-09/1927-07-25  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Rieder

Rindges, M. B., 1927-06-02/1927-06-25  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Rindges, M. B.

Rirachowsky, Fanny, 1934-04-10/1939-07-26  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Rirachowsky, Fanny
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ris</td>
<td>1927-08-01/1927-08-29</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riviere, Jean</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivoallan, Anatole</td>
<td>1924-01-08/1939-01-12</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, William Cowper</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin, Armand</td>
<td>1940-12-30/1941-10-18</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocatallada, Carmen Muñoz</td>
<td>1930-10-09/1939-04-24</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roditi, Edouard</td>
<td>1928-05-18/1928-09-21</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roditi, Georges</td>
<td>1932-11-17/1932-11-22</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Roditi, Georges

Roditi, Marcel D., 1932-09-27/1932-10-18  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Roditi, Marcel D.

Rodker, John, 1921-05-28/1921-09-09  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Rodker, John

Rodman, Selden, undated  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Rodman, Selden

Roger-Levy, 1940-04-26/1940-05-20  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Roger-Levy

Roger-Roubin, Alexis, undated  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Roger-Roubin, Alexis

Rogers, Charles, 1926-05-27/1926-06-22  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Rogers, Charles

Rogers, Samuel, 1935-05-13/1935-06-07  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Rogers, Samuel

Rolla, 1927-09-10/1927-11-07  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Rolla

Rolland, Madeleine, 1919-11-25/1935-11-23  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Rolland, Madeleine

Rolo, 1926-09-10/1927-06-07  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Rolo

Romains, Jules, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Romains, Jules

Rooker, John Kingsley, 1925-01-30/1925-12-03  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Rooker, John Kingsley

Rose, de, 1933-02-13/1933-03-13  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Rose, de

Roubin, Alexis, 1939-01-04  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Roubin, Alexis

Roussel, 1940-03-08/1941-12-26  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Roussel

Rowe-Dutton, Gwen, 1935-03-11/1936-07-15  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Rowe-Dutton, Gwen

Roy, Jean, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Roy, Jean

Royer-Sement, 1935-10-25/1936-01-04
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Royer-Sement

Saby, Bernard, 1949-11-24/1950-02-01
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Saby, Bernard

Sachs, Maurice, 1938-12-14/1939-03-09
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Sachs, Maurice

Sage, 1927-09-30/1927-10-31
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Sage, Robert

Sage, Robert, 1922-10-02/1926-02-26
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Sage, Robert

Saillet, Maurice, 1950-12-31/1953-11-26
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Saillet, Maurice

Samyn, Ann, 1961-10-04/1962-03-21
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Samyn, Ann
Sargent, 1923-03-10/1924-10-07  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Sargent

Sarraute, Nathalie, 1926-05-01/1941-07-25  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Sarraute, Nathalie

Satie, Erik, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Satie, Erik

Saunders, Olivia, 1923-06-16/1923-07-20  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Saunders, Olivia

Saur, Maurice, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Saur, Maurice

Savage, Steele, 1923-07-19/1923-10-17  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Savage, Steele

Savitsky, Ludmila, 1930-12-12/1931-09-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Savitsky, Ludmila

Savy, Alice, 1923-09-21/1935-10-12  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Savy, Alice
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Sayre, Jesse (Wilson)

Schenk, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Schenk

Schereck, Mildred, 1921-03-23/1925-06-11
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Schereck, Mildred

Schirmer, Mabel, 1925-08-07/1928-08-21
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Schirmer, Mabel

Schlumberger, 1922-03-25/1922-06-26
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Schlumberger

Schlumberger, Jean, 1928-05-14/1954-05-14
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Schlumberger, Jean

Schueller, 1941-03-28/1941-05-29
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Schueller

Scott, A., 1932-11-07/1933-02-27
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Scott, A.

Scudder, Janet, 1925-11-18/1938-03-24
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Scudder, Janet

Scudder, Raymond, 1925-05-11/1925-09-25
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
   · Scudder, Raymond

Scudder, Thomas, 1926-03-05/1926-04-14
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
   · Scudder, Thomas

Seager, Katherine, 1928-10-30/1929-07-05
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
   · Seager, Katherine

Seillier, 1941-05-27/1942-01-22
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
   · Seillier

Service, Robert W., 1922-12-01/1926-01-22
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
   · Service, Robert W.

Sessions, Barbara, 1926-04-22/1926-06-21
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
   · Sessions, Barbara

Shapiro, Phyllis W., 1938-07-26/1940-04-25
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
   · Shapiro, Phyllis W.

Shaw, M. R. B., 1926-04-28/1926-07-05
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
· Shaw, M. R. B.

Shayerovitch, Janine, 1933-04-12/1934-03-01
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Shayerovitch, Janine

Sheldon, James S., 1928-09-19/1933-01-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Sheldon, James S.

Shelley, Dorothy, 1933-11-30/1940-02-13
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Shelley, Dorothy

Shelton, Caroline, 1939-04-28/1940-04-13
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Shelton, Caroline

Sibon, Marcelle, 1935-09-27/1942-09-30
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Sibon, Marcelle

Simon-Juquin, 1941-10-13/1942-01-21
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Simon-Juquin

Smyth-Pigott, Clare (Feilding), 1928-04-28/1928-11-06
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Smyth-Pigott, Clare (Feilding)

Solano, Solita, 1923-10-23/1930-09-06
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Solano, Solita
Somerville, 1922-11-10/1923-03-07
 physical characteristics: file card

Subject headings:
  · Somerville

Sorel, 1937-02-12/1937-06-10
 physical characteristics: file card

Subject headings:
  · Sorel

Sortor, 1932-08-16/1932-09-30
 physical characteristics: file card

Subject headings:
  · Sortor

Soupault, Philippe, 1927-01-22/1927-04-21
 physical characteristics: file card

Subject headings:
  · Soupault, Philippe

Speaight, R. L., 1929-01-10/1929-04-03
 physical characteristics: file card

Subject headings:
  · Speaight, R. L.

Spender, Stephen, undated
 physical characteristics: file card

Subject headings:
  · Spender, Stephen

Sperry, 1931-12-08/1932-03-21
 physical characteristics: file card

Subject headings:
  · Sperry

Spira, Claude, 1939-01-26/1939-11-14
 physical characteristics: file card

Subject headings:
  · Spira, Claude

Steegmuller, Francis, 1938-03-14/1938-06-08
 physical characteristics: file card

Subject headings:
  · Steegmuller, Francis

Box: 43
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Steegmuller, Francis

Stein, Gertrude, 1920-03-18/1922-04-13 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Stein, Gertrude

Stein, Leo, 1923/1924 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Stein, Leo

Stern, James, undated Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Stern, James

Stevens, George, 1924-07-01/1925-07-01 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Stevens, George

Stirling, Monica, 1940-01-06/1950-01-01 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Stirling, Monica

Summerell, Bessie, 1921-11-12/1922-02-21 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Summerell, Bessie

Suter, G. V., 1929-11-15/1930-06-01 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Suter, G. V.

Swan, Emma, 1937-08-04/1938-04-28 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Swan, Emma

Swasey, Horatio Robert, 1935-10-22/1938-02-10  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Swasey, Horatio Robert

Sweeney, James, 1925-03-20/1925-04-15  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Sweeney, James

Sykes, Christopher, 1935-02-25/1935-07-01  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Sykes, Christopher

Synops, 1936-04-03/1936-06-23  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Synops

Syrett, Netta, 1920-05-11/1920-07-09  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Syrett, Netta

Sze, Mai-mai, 1933-03-07/1933-05-24  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Sze, Mai-mai

Tabouis, Geneviève, 1928-10-01/1928-11-17  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Tabouis, Geneviève

Tate, Allen, 1933-01-19/1933-01-23  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
Tate, Allen
Tehin, Liang Pa’i, 1944-11-18/1945-07-01
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tehin, Liang Pa’i

Teissier, Jeanine (Delpetch), 1937-05-20/1941-09-25
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Teissier, Jeanine (Delpetch)

Téry, Simone, 1924-05-22/1939-07-18
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Téry, Simone

Thayer, Woodbridge, 1926-05-21/1926-05-31
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Thayer, Woodbridge

Thellier de Poncheville, Nicole (Canlorbe), 1936-12-30/1942-01-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Thellier de Poncheville, Nicole (Canlorbe)

Theves, Elizabeth, 1939-02-08/1942-06-29
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Theves, Elizabeth

Thiébaut, Marcel, 1930-05-30
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Thiébaut, Marcel

Thomas, Henri, 1940-12-02/1941-11-24
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Thomas, Henri
Thomassin, Franz, 1939-06-24/1939-08-01
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Thomassin, Franz

Thoreux, Andrée, 1940-11-04/1941-01-28
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Thoreux, Andrée

Tomlinson, E. R., 1941-04-15/1941-04-28
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tomlinson, E. R.

Tony-Mayer, Therese, 1930-08-05/1940-10-02
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tony-Mayer, Therese

Torrence, Ridgely, 1925-07-09/1925-08-04
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Torrence, Ridgely

Tourneux, Pierre, 1941-01-24/1941-01-31
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tourneux, Pierre

Tournier, 1920-11-04/1921-07-12
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tournier

Tree, Iris, 1925-02-28/1925-03-17
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tree, Iris

Treirse, 1921-11-30/1923-06-12
Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Treirse

Trevelyan, Julian, 1931-01-01/1931-07-15 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Trevelyan, Julian

Tritton, A., 1931-11-13/1931-11-19 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tritton, A.

Tuttle, Stephen D., 1933-05-01/1934-05-22 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tuttle, Stephen D.

Ullmann, Lisette, 1928-10-16 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Ullmann, Lisette

Ullmann, W. E., undated Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Ullmann, W. E.

Ullmann, Denise, 1919-11-18/1919-12-03 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Ullmann, Denise

Ulsh, Doretha, 1928-05-30/1929-01-15 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Ulsh, Doretha

Upton, Mary Newton, 1927-08-01/1927-09-09 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Upton, Mary Newton

Valerio, 1924-02-23/1926-06-25
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Valerio

Valéry, François, 1936-03-12/1944-02-28
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Valéry, François

van den Bergh, Tamara, 1933-12-12/1936-05-29
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · van den Bergh, Tamara

Vandel, H. S., 1939-05-04/1939-05-11
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Vandel, H. S.

Varney, John, 1922-12-22/1923-03-31
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Varney, John

Vechten, Ann van, 1924-10-04/1932-08-08
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Vechten, Ann van

Venable, Edward Carrington, 1936-03-20/1936-09-28
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Venable, Edward Carrington

Vernet, Francois, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Vernet, François
Vidor, King, 1928-06-13/1928-06-22 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
   · Vidor, King
Vieillard, Gilbert, 1933-12-11/1934-06-22 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
   · Vieillard, Gilbert
Vieillot, Marie-Thérèse, 1940-03-01/1940-06-07 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
   · Vieillot, Marie-Thérèse
Vielé, Mary (Wharton), 1923-12-05/1924-07-09 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
   · Vielé, Mary (Wharton)
Vienne, de, 1937-03-09/1938-06-29 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
   · Vienne, de
Vigan, Monique de, 1937-01-04/1948-10-01 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
   · Vigan, Monique de
Villars, M., 1939-04-03/1939-06-21 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
   · Villars, M.
Violette, G., 1922-12-02/1928-04-11 Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
   · Violette, G.
Visser, undated  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Visser

Vogein, Pierre, 1925-02-28/1929-10-10  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Vogein, Pierre

Vogué, de, 1932-04-15/1938-03-22  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Vogué, de

Vox, Maximilien, 1934-09-24/1937-05-11  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Vox, Maximilien

Walker, Natalie, 1938-09-23/1938-11-23  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Walker, Natalie

Wallace, Lillian, 1920-06-24/1923-03-29  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Wallace, Lillian

Wallace, Richard, 1923-09-23/1923-10-13  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Wallace, Richard

Waller, Robert, 1939-03-24/1939-05-30  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Waller, Robert

Walsh, Ernest, 1922-08-05/1922-08-07  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Walsh, Ernest

Wang, undated

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wang

Wang, Chun Jen, 1934-03-01/1934-05-03

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wang, Chun Jen

Warfield, Frances, 1925-08-22/1925-10-19

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Warfield, Frances

Waterfield, 1936-10-10/1939-07-10

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Waterfield

Waterfield, Gordon, 1936-11-02/1937-01-28

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Waterfield, Gordon

Watson, 1943/1944

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Watson

Watson, George, 1930-07-01/1941-07-05

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Watson, George

Watson, Sarah Pressly, 1925-08-22/1958-04-28

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Watson, Sarah Pressly

Wauquier, René, 1941-09-24/1941-12-12  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wauquier, René

Weaver, Audrey, 1927-11-16/1928-02-03  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Weaver, Audrey

Wegner, Max Christian, 1932-08-23/1932-09-02  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wegner, Max Christian

Weiss, Colette, 1931-10-07/1935-12-01  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Weiss, Colette

Welles Briggs, Carlotta, 1935-11-17/1940-08-01  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Welles Briggs, Carlotta

Wendel, Hélène de, 1934-11-20/1951-03-01  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wendel, Hélène de

Wharton, 1927-02-28/1927-03-28  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wharton

Wheeler, Monroe, 1925-02-16/1925-04-27  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
Wheeler, Monroe

Whitman, Tania, 1938-12-22/1939-01-26
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Whitman, Tania

Whitridge, 1941-01-22/1941-07-30
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Whitridge

Wibbelz, Henry W., 1934-01-22/1938-02-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wibbelz, Henry W.

Wickham, Anna, 1926-12-04/1928-05-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wickham, Anna

Wigram, Ava, 1929-05-10/1929-07-09
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wigram, Ava

Wilde, Dorothy, 1925-03-03/1934-12-17
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wilde, Dorothy

Wilder, Charlotte, 1921-06-24/1921-08-22
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wilder, Charlotte

Wilkinson, Tudor, 1941-09-06/1942-02-09
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wilkinson, Tudor
Williams, Marjorie, 1927-10-26/1928-03-17  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Williams, Marjorie

Williamson, Scott Graham, undated  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Williamson, Scott Graham

Wilson, Margaret, undated  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Wilson, Margaret

Wilson, Natalie, October  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Wilson, Natalie

Wilson, Romer, 1922-10/1923-05-16  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Wilson, Romer

Winger, undated  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Winger

Winner, Harry E., 1923-07-19/1923-07-23  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Winner, Harry E.

Wissotzky, Irene, 1937-11-04/1940-01-26  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Wissotzky, Irene

Wolkowitsch, J. L., 1940-10-05/1941-01-30  Box: 43
Subject Headings:
· Wolkowitsch, J. L.

Wood, Thelma, 1922-02-06/1923-10-20

Subject Headings:
· Wood, Thelma

Woodward, Daphne, 1940-08-28/1942-09-21

Subject Headings:
· Woodward, Daphne

Woolsey, Leslie (Laughlin), 1939-01-15/1939-03-01

Subject Headings:
· Woolsey, Leslie (Laughlin)

Worthing, 1936-10-21/1937-06-24

Subject Headings:
· Worthing

Wright, Ellen, undated

Subject Headings:
· Wright, Ellen

Wright, Julia, undated

Subject Headings:
· Wright, Julia

Wright, Richard, 1946-06-20/1952-06-01

Subject Headings:
· Wright, Richard

Wyck, William van, 1921-10-03/1927-03-02

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wyck, William van

Yard, Amy, 1926-03-05/1926-05-06 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Yard, Amy

Yarrow, Catherine, 1934-04-07/1940-06-06 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Yarrow, Catherine

Ybarra, Penny, undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Ybarra, Penny

Yeats, Anne, 1939-06-09/1947-05-01 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Yeats, Anne

Zacks-Abramov, Ayala (Ben-Tovim), undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Zacks-Abramov, Ayala (Ben-Tovim)

Zibell, Francoise, 1961-02-01/1961-06-24 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Zibell, Francoise

Zimmer, Isabelle, 1920-01-16/1921-08-17 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Zimmer, Isabelle

Zogheb, M. de, 1940-01-05/1940-03-15 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Zogheb, M. de

Lending Library Correspondence, 1924-1944

Alvear, Elvira, 1931-1932  Box: 39 Folder: 4
Ardant, Henri, undated  Box: 39 Folder: 5
Arnavon, Cyrille, 1939  Box: 39 Folder: 6
Auger, Pierre, 1941  Box: 39 Folder: 7
Bassiano, Princess Marguerite, 1924  Box: 39 Folder: 8
Branwell, Gloria, undated  Box: 39 Folder: 9
Butler, H. M., 1939  Box: 39 Folder: 10
Camp, Ruth, undated  Box: 39 Folder: 11
Carr, Philip, 1934  Box: 39 Folder: 12
Cazamian, Marguerite, 1944  Box: 39 Folder: 13
Chennevière, André, 1935  Box: 39 Folder: 14
Citron, Pierre, undated  Box: 39 Folder: 15
Clark, John d'Arcy, 1939  Box: 39 Folder: 16
Coche de la Fierte, Etienne, 1940  Box: 39 Folder: 17
Colens, Fernand, 1937-1938  Box: 39 Folder: 18
Connolly, Cyril, 1933  Box: 39 Folder: 19
Culley, Eric, 1939  Box: 39 Folder: 20
de Beauvoir, Simone, undated  Box: 39 Folder: 21
   Description: Letter is unsigned.
de Couet, B., 1938  Box: 39 Folder: 22
Dennis, Mary Cable (Polly), 1938  Box: 39 Folder: 23
Diebold, Jeanine, 1941 November 19  Box: 39 Folder: 24
Dupuy, Michel, 1940  Box: 39 Folder: 25
Edwards, Pamela, 1942  Box: 39 Folder: 26
Gascoyne, David, 1934  Box: 39 Folder: 27
Gibault, H., 1938  Box: 39 Folder: 28
Gillet, Robert, 1942  Box: 39 Folder: 29
Hemingway, Ernest, 1934  Box: 39 Folder: 30
Heurgon, Jacques, undated  Box: 39 Folder: 31
Hobhouse, U., 1929
The Hound & Horn, 1928
Kalbfleisch, B. B., 1939
Kittredge, Tracy B., 1938
Lamirault, Raymonde, undated
Le Coeur, M., 1936-1937
LeRolle, Guillaume, 1938-1939
Mian, Mary, undated
Morrow, Christine, 1940
Nouvelle Revue Critique, 1939
Philip, Terence, 1924
Pierret, M. J., 1942
Pringle, Susan, undated
Rirachowsky, Fanny, 1940
Royer, S., 1935
Sage, Robert, 1930
Schueller, Juanita, 1941
Shelley, Dorothy, 1939
Shelton, Caroline, 1940
Snyops. Driot Cinematographique, 1937
Swasey, Horatio Robert, 1938
Tehin, Laing Pai, 1944
Thèves, Elizabeth, undated
Van Vechten, Anne, undated
Venable, E. C., 1936
Wibbelz, Henry, 1936
Miscellaneous Notes, undated

Description: Includes a lending library card for Miss K. Eisenberg.

Manuscripts and Publications, 1914-1962

Ulysses, 1914-1948

Memorandum of Agreement Between James Joyce and Shakespeare & Company, 1930 December 9
Physical Characteristics: Copy.

Ulysses Proofs, 1921 September 28-1927

Ulysses Proofs, 1921 September 28-1922 January 4


Box: 44 Folder: 3-4

Ulysses Proofs, 1921 October 10-1922 January 19


Includes several different proofs for some signatures; many proofs are duplicates. No additions or corrections.

This set of page proofs appears to be a continuation of the set (Gatherings 1-16, pp. /1/-256) now at the University of Buffalo Library (Peter Spielberg, James Joyce's Manuscripts and Letters at the University of Buffalo, V. C. 2).

Box: 44 Folder: 5

Ulysses Proofs, 1921 October 12-November 26

Description: Twenty-one slip proofs for the last episode of Ulysses (Random House, new edn., 1961, pp. 738-783).

Placard A, fin-Placard E, fin. Several different proofs for some signatures, many placards are duplicates. No additions or corrections, but the successive proofs provide a record of Joyce's changes and expansions.

Printer's dates range from 12 Oct. 1921 to 26 Nov. 1921.

Box: 45 Folder: 2

Ulysses Proofs, 1921 December 8-1922 January 5

Box: 45 Folder: 3
Description: Forty-six slip proofs for the Third Section of Ulysses ("Eumaeus" and "Ithaca" episodes, but not "Penelope," whose placards were printed under the title "fin"). Placards 1-5, 5 bis, 6-13. Includes several different proofs for most signatures, and a number of duplicates. Printer's dates range from 8 Dec. 1921 to 5 Jan. 1922.

Ulysses Proofs , 1926 March 21-April 26

Description: Preliminary page proofs for the 8th printing of Ulysses (May 1926), in which the type was entirely reset and the text, consequently, expanded to 735 pages. In this reset printing most of the "Additional Corrections" of the 4th-7th printings were incorporated into the text.

Sig. 2, pp. 17-32 Sig. 7, pp. 97-112 Sig. 10-11, pp. 145-176 Sig. 14, pp. 209-224 Sig. 16-17, pp. 241-272 Sig. 21, pp. 321-336 Sig. 24-46, pp. 369-735

Printer's dates range from 21 March 1926 (Sig. 14) to 26 April 1926 (Sig. 45).

The corrections on this proof (presumably made by Sylvia Beach) are typographical corrections. There appear to be no substantive additions or changes.

Ulysses Proofs , 1927 May

Description: Page proof for the 9th printing of Ulysses. The 9th printing used the reset plates of the 8th printing, but these proofs would seem to indicate that there were a few new corrections for the 9th (something not indicated in the standard bibliographies). Proofs initialed by Sylvia Beach.

Sig. 2, pp. 17-32 Sig. 10-11, pp. 145-176 Sig. 14-17, pp. 209-272 Sig. 21, pp. 321-336 Sig. 24-46, pp. 369-735

Ulysses Book Jacket Proofs , undated

Ulysses Errata Sheets , undated

Unauthorized Disposal of Ulysses Proofs , 1927

Orders and Subscriptions, 1920-1933

List of Clients Interested in Ulysses , undated

Ulysses Subscribers, undated

Blank Subscription Forms, undated

Slips with Names of Subscribers, 1922-1924

Order Forms-A, 1921-1922

Order Forms-B, 1921-1922

Order Forms-C, 1921-1928
Order Forms-D, 1920-1928  
Order Forms-E, 1921-1924  
Order Forms-F, 1921-1933  
Order Forms-G, 1921-1927  
Order Forms-H, 1922-1927  
Order Forms-I, 1921-1927  
Order Forms-J, 1921-1922  
Order Forms-K, 1922  
Order Forms-L, 1921-1927  
Order Forms-M, 1922-1927  
Order Forms-N, 1921-1926  
Order Forms-O, 1922  
Order Forms-P, 1921-1927  
Order Forms-Q, 1921-1922  
Order Forms-R, 1921-1927  
Order Forms-S, 1921-1924  
Order Forms-T, 1921-1922  
Order Forms-U, V, 1922  
Order Forms-W, 1921-1922  
Order Forms-Z, undated

Ulysses Orders Received: Envelopes, 1922

Correspondence Regarding the Publication of Ulysses, 1921-1937

General Correspondence Concerning Ulysses, 1921 June 18
General Correspondence Concerning Ulysses, 1922 February 9-1937 June 8
General Correspondence Regarding Images, 1927-1931
Barnet Braverman Regarding Smuggling of Ulysses, 1922 April 15-1924 July 17
Maurice Darantiere, Dijon, Concerning Printing of Ulysses, 1921-1934
George Bernard Shaw Regarding Ulysses, 1921 June 11

Physical Characteristics: Copy.
### Harriet Weaver to The Egoist Press Regarding Publication of Ulysses, 1921 May 9

**Box:** 49 Folder: 7

### Ulysses Advertising and Reviews, 1923-1929

- **First Edition Prospectus,** undated  
- **Printed Announcements,** undated  
  
  **Description:** Contains announcements for first, fourth, seventh, and eighth editions.

- **Advertisements for the 8th Printing,** undated

- **Press Reviews,** 1923-1929  
  
  **Box:** 49 Folder: 8

### Ulysses Copyright Issues, 1914-1933

- **List of Editions Published by Shakespeare & Company and Pirated Editions,** undated  

  **Box:** 49 Folder: 9

- **Press Notices Regarding Pirating,** 1926-1927  

  **Box:** 49 Folder: 10

- **General Correspondence on Pirating of Ulysses,** 1922-1931  

  **Box:** 49 Folder: 11

- **General Correspondence on Pirating of Ulysses,** 1925-1933  

  **Box:** 49 Folder: 12

- **Pirating Protest, Lists of Addresses of Signers,** 1927  

  **Box:** 50 Folder: 1

- **Pirating Protest Forms,** 1927  

  **Box:** 50 Folder: 2

- **Pirating Protest Forms,** 1927-1929  

  **Box:** 50 Folder: 3

- **Pirating Protest, Marked Lists,** 1927-1930  

  **Box:** 50 Folder: 4

- **Pirating Protest, Plates of Signatures,** undated  

  **Box:** 51 Folder: 1

  **Description:** Includes the signatures of Sherwood Anderson, E. M. Forster, Ernest Hemingway, Virginia Woolf as well as others.

- **James Joyce to Signers of Pirating Protest,** 1927  

  **Box:** 51 Folder: 2

- **Ulysses Pirating: Herbert Devine, The Humanist,** 1927  

  **Box:** 51 Folder: 3

- **Pirating, Two Worlds Monthly and The Humanist,** 1927  

  **Box:** 51 Folder: 4

- **Pirating, Copyright Information,** 1914-1933  

  **Box:** 51 Folder: 5

### Serial Publication, 1919 July-1921

- **The Egoist,** 1919 July  

  **Box:** 52 Folder: 1

- **The Little Review,** 1921 September-December  

  **Box:** 52 Folder: 2

### Accounts and Royalties, 1922-1931

  **Description:** Includes account statements, notebooks of expenditures and royalties, check stubs, and general notes.

### Foreign Language Editions, 1925-1948
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 52 Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>French Edition, Printed Announcements, 1925</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Edition, Rhein-Verlag, 1928-1948</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Edition, Printed Announcements, undated</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Translation, 1926</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czech Translation, 1927-1928</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses First Edition Book Jacket, undated</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exiles, 1922-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Contains material documenting Sylvia Beach's role in having</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the play produced in France as well as correspondence regarding foreign</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>translations.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power of Attorney for Sylvia Beach, 1922 August 13</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signed Contract with The Neighborhood Playhouse, New York, 1924 June 28</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Neighborhood Playhouse Production Correspondence, 1923-1925</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Neighborhood Playhouse Production Playbill, 1925</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Neighborhood Playhouse Production Photographs, 1925</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques Copeau to James Joyce, 1922-1923</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Beach to Jacques Copeau, undated</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Draft with James Joyce's suggestions.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publicity, 1956</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Edition and Other Publishing Efforts, 1922-1930</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Translation by Pierre Lionel Méry, undated</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folder Bearing James Joyce's Autograph, undated</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomes Penyeach, 1927-1938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, 1927-1938</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diary of Publication, 1927-1931</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Announcements and Other Printed Forms, circa 1927</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Exagmination Round His Factification for Incamation of Work in Progress, 1928-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, 1928-1961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929 Edition: General Correspondence, 1928-1929</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929 Edition: Publisher Correspondence, 1929-1937</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962 Edition: Publisher Correspondence, 1949-1961</td>
<td>Box: 54 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962 Edition: Publisher Correspondence (German Publishers), 1960-1961</td>
<td>Box: 54 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962 Edition: Correspondence Regarding Microfilms, 1959-1960</td>
<td>Box: 54 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1929 Edition: Announcements, 1929</td>
<td>Box: 54 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Exagmination Round His Factification for Incamination of Work in Progress , 1929</td>
<td>Box: 54 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: 2 copies of the 1929 edition.</td>
<td>Box: 54 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Exagmination Round His Factification for Incamination of Work in Progress , 1962</td>
<td>Box: 54 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: 2 copies of the 1962 edition.</td>
<td>Box: 54 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anais Nin on D. H. Lawrence, undated</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Alan, undated</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaton, Hedley, undated</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankenberg, Lloyd, 1938</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monson, Cecil, 1935</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Graham Williamson, undated</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, W. G., 1931</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Junge Herr: Die Erlebnisse Eines Sterblichen , undated</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified Manuscripts, undated</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified Typescripts, undated</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Author Readings, 1931-1937</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliot, T. S., 1936</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sitwell, Edith, 1931 January 7</td>
<td>Box: 55 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence and Related Material, 1931-1937</td>
<td>Box: 56 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes a lending library card for Miss Reavely.</td>
<td>Box: 56 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence and Related Material, 1935-1937</td>
<td>Box: 56 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publicity, 1937</td>
<td>Box: 56 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publicity, 1936-1937</td>
<td>Box: 56 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Record Book, 1936-1937</td>
<td>Box: 56 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Box:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills, 1937</td>
<td>56 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Door Sign, undated</td>
<td>56 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walt Whitman Exhibit, 1926</td>
<td>56 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catalogue, 1926</td>
<td>56 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, 1926</td>
<td>56 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invitations, 1926</td>
<td>56 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guest Book, 1926</td>
<td>57 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Account Book, 1926</td>
<td>57 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flyers, 1926</td>
<td>57 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrapbook, 1926</td>
<td>57 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mounted Signs for Walt Whitman Exposition, undated</td>
<td>57 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspaper Clippings, 1926</td>
<td>57 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Correspondence, 1919-1962</td>
<td>57 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes inquiries received after the closing of Shakespeare &amp; Company but maintained with the original file run.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Joyce Inquiries, 1922-1962 May 22</td>
<td>57 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses Bookshop to Sylvia Beach Regarding the Unauthorized Publication of Two Joyce Essays, 1930 January 9-1948 September 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inquiries to James Joyce Received at Shakespeare &amp; Company, 1922-1931</td>
<td>57 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Inquiries Re: James Joyce, 1924-1960</td>
<td>57 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monro, Saw &amp; Co., Solicitors for Joyce, 1948 November 1-December 29</td>
<td>57 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Lloyd to Sylvia Beach Regarding James Joyce, 1924-1925</td>
<td>57 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, George to Sylvia Beach Regarding James Joyce's Works, 1955 May 16-1957 April 9</td>
<td>57 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slocum, John J. to Sylvia Beach Regarding James Joyce, 1947 February 6-1951 February 10</td>
<td>57 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Calendar Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1925-1927</td>
<td>57 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Criterion Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1925 May-September</td>
<td>57 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Dial Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1926</td>
<td>57 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Also included is correspondence with Marianne Moore concerning &quot;The Dial's&quot; refusal to publish a manuscript by James Joyce verbatim.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prométhée Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1930 May 5</td>
<td>57 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>This Quarter Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1925-1930</td>
<td>57 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transition Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1927-1932</td>
<td>57 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulysses Recording, 1924 October 20-1962 May 22</td>
<td>57 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBC, BC, BIRS Correspondence Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1949-1960</td>
<td>58 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caedmon Publishers Correspondence Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1956 April 16-1961 April 7</td>
<td>58 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. K. Ogden Correspondence Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1929 April 23-1938 November 24</td>
<td>58 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inquiries Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1924 October 20-1950 May 7</td>
<td>58 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inquiries Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1929 November 17-1961 May 17</td>
<td>58 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rein-Verlag (Dr. Brody) Correspondence Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1957 April 24-1962 May 22</td>
<td>58 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Inquiries, 1919-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orders and Inquiries, 1925-1940</td>
<td>58 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orders and Inquiries, 1926-1946</td>
<td>58 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Inquiries, 1919-1954</td>
<td>58 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Inquiries, 1920-1958</td>
<td>58 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Inquiries, 1925-1962</td>
<td>59 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Inquiries, 1931-1961</td>
<td>59 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Inquiries, 1935-1962</td>
<td>59 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publisher and Dealer Correspondence, 1919-1948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Publisher Correspondence, 1926-1939</td>
<td>59 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publishers Bills and Orders, 1923-1946</td>
<td>59 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publishers Bills and Orders, 1929-1945</td>
<td>59 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publishers Bills and Orders, 1931-1948</td>
<td>60 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publishers Bills and Orders, 1932-1939</td>
<td>60 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publishers Bills and Orders, 1938-1946</td>
<td>60 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elkin Mathews, 1919-1935</td>
<td>60 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Dealer Correspondence, 1921-1936</td>
<td>60 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing Services, 1920-1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Société Générale d'Imprimerie et d'Édition, 1922-1941</td>
<td>61 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Imprimerie Darantiere, 1920-1938</td>
<td>Box: 61 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imprimerie Darantiere Samples, undated</td>
<td>Box: 61 Folder: 3-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review Services, 1934-1959</td>
<td>Box: 62 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrsine Moschos, undated</td>
<td>Box: 62 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Business, 1919-1938</td>
<td>Box: 62 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Brief Messages, undated</td>
<td>Box: 62 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Business Records, 1913-1958</td>
<td>Box: 63 Folder: 1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1919-1949</td>
<td>Box: 64 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1920-1922</td>
<td>Box: 64 Folder: 5-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1922-1923</td>
<td>Box: 64 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1922-1924</td>
<td>Box: 65 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1923-1929</td>
<td>Box: 65 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1923-1949</td>
<td>Box: 65 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1924</td>
<td>Box: 65 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1924</td>
<td>Box: 65 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1924</td>
<td>Box: 66 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1925</td>
<td>Box: 66 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1926</td>
<td>Box: 66 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1927</td>
<td>Box: 66 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1928</td>
<td>Box: 66 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1929</td>
<td>Box: 66 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1930-1938</td>
<td>Box: 66 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1931</td>
<td>Box: 67 Folder: 1-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1932</td>
<td>Box: 67 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1933</td>
<td>Box: 67 Folder: 4-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1933</td>
<td>Box: 68 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Box/Folder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1933-1940</td>
<td>68 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1934</td>
<td>68 Folder: 3-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1935-1938</td>
<td>69 Folder: 5-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1935</td>
<td>69 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1935-1939</td>
<td>69 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1936</td>
<td>69 Folder: 3-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1936-1937</td>
<td>70 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1936-1940</td>
<td>70 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1938-1939</td>
<td>70 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1939-1940</td>
<td>70 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1940</td>
<td>71 Folder: 1-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1941</td>
<td>71 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1946-1947</td>
<td>71 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, undated</td>
<td>71 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, undated</td>
<td>72 Folder: 1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial Records, 1913-1958</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1919-1921</td>
<td>72 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1921-1940</td>
<td>72 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1923-1924</td>
<td>72 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1924-1932</td>
<td>72 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1927-1958</td>
<td>72 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1928-1957</td>
<td>72 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checks and Check Stubs, 1919-1939</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checks and Check Stubs, 1919-1939</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checks and Check Stubs, 1919-1939</td>
<td>75 Folder: 1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes a check from Sylvia Beach to Ernest Hemingway.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyds Bank Records, 1921-1948</td>
<td>75 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance Documents, 1926-1940</td>
<td>75 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax Documents, 1913-1940</td>
<td>75 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax Documents, 1920-1941</td>
<td>75 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue Dupuytren, 1919-1922</td>
<td>76 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue de L’Odéon, 1924-1944</td>
<td>76 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Miscellaneous, 1912-1962

Friends of Shakespeare & Company, 1934-1937

Box: 76 Folder: 3-4

Articles on Shakespeare & Company, 1924-1938

Publisher's Weekly Article on Shakespeare & Company on Page 1261, 1924

Box: 76 Folder: 5

The Bookman Article on Shakespeare and Company on Page 403, 1925

Box: 76 Folder: 6

Town & Country Article on Shakespeare & Company on Page 58, 1926

Box: 76 Folder: 7

The Delphian Quarterly Article on Shakespeare & Company on Page 34, 1938

Box: 76 Folder: 8

Sotheby's Sale of Joyce, Whitman, Blake Items, 1935

Sotheby's Sale Correspondence, 1935

Box: 77 Folder: 1-2

Sotheby's Sale Mailing List, 1935

Box: 77 Folder: 3

Sotheby's Sale Catalogue, 1935

Box: 77 Folder: 4-9

Sotheby's Sale Publicity: The New Yorker, 1935

Box: 77 Folder: 10

Sotheby's Sale Publicity: Time and Trade, 1935

Box: 77 Folder: 11

Joyce, Michael, 1930-1936

Frankfurter Zeitung Publication of Michael Joyce Work Attributed to James Joyce, 1931 August 11-October 2

Box: 78 Folder: 1

Description: Letters and related material.

Newspaper Clippings and Copy of The Blue Peter Magazine, 1930-1936

Box: 78 Folder: 2

Description: Sent to Sylvia Beach by James Joyce containing story by Michael Joyce.

Brody, Daniel to James Joyce Regarding Frankfurter Zeitung Incident, 1931 July 30

Box: 78 Folder: 3

Poster Advertising Works of James Joyce and Gertrude Stein, circa 1928

Box: 154

Miscellaneous Book Jackets, undated

Box: 78 Folder: 4

Description: Book jackets of books shelved at Shakespeare & Company.

Stationery and Signage, 1921-1959

Stationery, Calling Cards, Envelopes, Letterhead, 1921-1938

Box: 78 Folder: 5-8

Description: Includes membership cards, blank receipts, bookplates, autograph drafts of pamphlets, postcards, advertisements, overdue notices, order forms, and advertisements.

Bookshop Signs, undated

Box: 78 Folder: 9

Clippings and Miscellaneous, 1959

Box: 79 Folder: 1
Series 3: Writings and Translations, 1927-1969

Description: Writings and Translations documents Sylvia Beach's works, including her memoir, Shakespeare & Company, and a number of articles and speeches. The series also contains information on Beach's translations of works by Henri Michaux and Adrienne Monnier.

Arrangement: Arranged alphabetically by author, starting with Sylvia Beach's works followed by her translations. Minor articles and speeches are filed at the end of the series.

Shakespeare & Company, 1937-1962

Drafts, undated

Description: Includes sections on Bridgeton, NJ and Paris, France.

Drafts, undated

Description: Includes sections on Bridgeton, NJ and Paris, France; Serbia, Spain, and Palais Royale; and WWII Occupation.

Harcourt Brace, 1950-1962

Harcourt Brace Correspondence, 1950-1959

Description: Includes correspondence with editor Margaret Marshall

Harcourt Brace Correspondence, 1959-1962

Description: Includes correspondence with editor Margaret Marshall.

Publicity, 1959-1961

Catalogs and Samples, 1958-1962

Harcourt Publishing Envelopes, 1959-1961

Harcourt Party for Sylvia Beach, 1959 October

Description: Includes invitations and guest list at Gotham Hotel.

Hardcover Edition, 1956

Description: Marked up with Sylvia Beach's corrections.

Paperback Edition, 1959
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reviews, 1959 August-1960 October</td>
<td>Box: 84</td>
<td>Folder: 2-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royalty Statements, 1959-1961</td>
<td>Box: 84</td>
<td>Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presentation Copies, 1959-1961</td>
<td>Box: 84</td>
<td>Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faber and Faber, London, 1959-1960</td>
<td>Box: 84</td>
<td>Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proofs, undated</td>
<td>Box: 85</td>
<td>Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, 1959-1960</td>
<td>Box: 85</td>
<td>Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publicity, 1960</td>
<td>Box: 85</td>
<td>Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Figaro Littéraire, 1959-1962</td>
<td>Box: 85</td>
<td>Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, 1959-1962</td>
<td>Box: 85</td>
<td>Folder: 5-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odette Arnaud (Literary Agent), 1959-1960</td>
<td>Box: 85</td>
<td>Folder: 6-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Translation, undated</td>
<td>Box: 85</td>
<td>Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illustrations, undated</td>
<td>Box: 86</td>
<td>Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publicity, 1960-1962</td>
<td>Box: 86</td>
<td>Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reviews, 1960</td>
<td>Box: 86</td>
<td>Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul List Verlag, München, 1960-1962</td>
<td>Box: 86</td>
<td>Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, 1961-1962</td>
<td>Box: 86</td>
<td>Folder: 5-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illustrations, 1961</td>
<td>Box: 86</td>
<td>Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Articles, 1960-1961</td>
<td>Box: 86</td>
<td>Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1961-1962</td>
<td>Box: 86</td>
<td>Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rizzoli Editore, Milan, 1959-1962</td>
<td>Box: 87</td>
<td>Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, 1961-1962</td>
<td>Box: 87</td>
<td>Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reviews, 1962</td>
<td>Box: 87</td>
<td>Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L'Europeo Article on Sylvia Beach, 1962 March 25</td>
<td>Box: 87</td>
<td>Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardcover Copy, 1959</td>
<td>Box: 87</td>
<td>Folder: 5-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Publisher Correspondence, 1937-1950</td>
<td>Box: 87</td>
<td>Folder: 6-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Publisher Correspondence Regarding Illustrations, 1959-1962</td>
<td>Box: 87</td>
<td>Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Publisher Contracts, 1957-1961</td>
<td>Box: 88</td>
<td>Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congratulations, 1959-1960</td>
<td>Box: 88</td>
<td>Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verve Records Reading, 1960</td>
<td>Box: 88</td>
<td>Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Ulysse À Paris&quot;, 1949-1960</td>
<td>Box: 88</td>
<td>Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercure, 1949-1960</td>
<td>Box: 88</td>
<td>Folder: 5-6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"Ulysse À Paris", 1949-1960
Harcourt, 1956-1957

Michaux, Henri: Translations, 1937-1969

Notes, undated

Correspondence, 1937-1969

Movements and Zao-wu-ki, 1950-1952

A Barbarian in Asia, 1947-1959

Proofs, undated

Publisher Correspondence, 1947-1950

American Educational Center, 1950

Royalty Statements, 1947-1959

Denyse Clairouin Memorial Award, 1950-1957

Party for Henri Michaux at Sylvia Beach's, 1949 July 4

Press, 1949 May-July

General Reviews, 1944-1957

Newspaper Clippings, 1946-1959

Articles, 1945-1955

Exhibits, 1949-1965

Envelopes, 1947-1959

Henri Michaux's Pen, undated

Monnier, Adrienne: Translations, undated

Fableaux, undated

Good Cooking, undated

Speech at Radio Institute, Paris, 1927

"La campagne autant que Paris", Bravo, 1932

"'Ulysses' a Parigi", Inventario, 1950

"Shakespeare & Co., Paris", The Listener, 1959

Miscellaneous Speeches by Sylvia Beach, undated

Radio and Television Appearances by Sylvia Beach, 1961-1962

Series 4: Personal Records, 1912-1964 May 27

Description: The Personal Records series contains material relating to Sylvia Beach's personal activities. It includes awards and honors received, appointment books and calendars, travel files, financial information, and files relating to her homes in France.
Awards and Distinctions, 1912-1959

Certificate Granting Sylvia Beach the Title of Knight in the National Order of the Legion of Honor, 1938 August 6  
Box: 154

Legion D'Honneur, 1938  
Box: 92 Folder: 2-4

University of Buffalo Honorary Degree, 1959  
Box: 92 Folder: 5-6

University of Buffalo Honorary Degree, 1959  
Box: 93 Folder: 1

Gold Cross of Mercy, 1912  
Box: 93 Folder: 2

Description: Medal in a small box with an inscription in Serbian, "For Tending the Wounded and the Sick 1912." Also includes a small ornament with the letters "SB."

Bourré, 1940-1962

Correspondence, 1940-1945  
Box: 93 Folder: 3

Correspondence, 1950-1962  
Box: 93 Folder: 4

Postcards, undated  
Box: 93 Folder: 5

Inventories and Invoices, 1956-1957  
Box: 93 Folder: 6-7

Les Déserts / La Féclaz, 1937-1962

Correspondence, 1937-1962  
Box: 93 Folder: 8-13

Invoices and Accounts, 1950-1962  
Box: 94 Folder: 1-5

Photographs and Invoices, 1938-1947  
Box: 94 Folder: 6

Photographs, 1962  
Box: 94 Folder: 7

General Assembly and Council, 1960-1961  
Box: 94 Folder: 8

Letterhead and Corresponding Woodblock, 1951  
Box: 94 Folder: 9

Appointments, Addresses, Calendars, 1916-1962

Appointments, 1916-1917  
Description: Includes postcards of Spain.  
Box: 95 Folder: 1

Appointments and Diary Notes, 1919  
Description: Includes opening of Shakespeare & Company.  
Box: 95 Folder: 2

Appointments and Calendars, 1919-1920  
Box: 95 Folder: 3

Appointments and Calendars, 1926-1929  
Box: 95 Folder: 4

Appointments, 1930-1932  
Box: 95 Folder: 5

Appointments, 1933-1935  
Box: 95 Folder: 6
### Series 4: Personal Records ... (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, 1935-1955</td>
<td></td>
<td>95 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, 1936-1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>96 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, 1940-1945</td>
<td></td>
<td>96 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, 1946</td>
<td></td>
<td>96 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, 1947-1948</td>
<td></td>
<td>97 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address Books, 1948</td>
<td></td>
<td>97 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, 1949</td>
<td></td>
<td>97 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments and Calendar, 1950-1951</td>
<td></td>
<td>97 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments and Stock Book, 1952-1953</td>
<td></td>
<td>98 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments and Address Books, 1954</td>
<td></td>
<td>98 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments and Address Books, 1955</td>
<td></td>
<td>98 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments and Address Books, 1956</td>
<td></td>
<td>99 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, 1956-1959</td>
<td></td>
<td>99 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes publications.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments and Address Books, 1957</td>
<td></td>
<td>99 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments and Address Books, 1958</td>
<td></td>
<td>99 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments and Address Books, 1958-1959</td>
<td></td>
<td>100 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, 1958-1960</td>
<td></td>
<td>100 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments and Calendars, 1959</td>
<td></td>
<td>100 Folder: 3-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partial Diary and Notes, 1959</td>
<td></td>
<td>100 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, 1959-1962</td>
<td></td>
<td>101 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments and Calendars, 1960</td>
<td></td>
<td>101 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, 1960-1962</td>
<td></td>
<td>101 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, Address Books, Calendars, 1961</td>
<td></td>
<td>101 Folder: 4-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments and Calendars, 1961-1962</td>
<td></td>
<td>102 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, Address Books, Records of Books Purchased, and Calendar, 1962</td>
<td></td>
<td>102 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>102 Folder: 3-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar Notes, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>103 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finances, 1916-1962</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 151
Law Offices of Scott & Burton, 1938 December 6-1939 August 11
Description: Regarding an inheritance from the estate of William Millier.
Box: 103 Folder: 2

Law Offices of Musser W. Gettig, 1948
Description: Regarding an inheritance from the estate of John Blanchard, trustee.
Box: 103 Folder: 3

Princeton Bank and Trust, 1945-1961
Description: Also contains statements from the Bank of New York.
Box: 103 Folder: 4-5

Bank of New York, 1953-1959
Box: 104 Folder: 1

Box: 104 Folder: 2

Miscellaneous Bank Statements, 1916-1961
Box: 104 Folder: 3

Tax Business, 1953-1957
Box: 104 Folder: 4-5

Tax Business, 1956-1959
Box: 105 Folder: 1-3

Greenbaum, Wolff & Ernst, 1959-1962
Description: Papers relating to the sale of Shakespeare & Company material to Princeton University and University of Buffalo. Also includes a Christmas card mentioning Jack Hemingway.
Box: 105 Folder: 4-5

Stocks and Dividends, 1952-1954
Box: 105 Folder: 6

Stocks and Dividends, 1952-1960
Box: 106 Folder: 1-2

Travel, 1916-1962
Description: Contains travel arrangements, itineraries, and mementos from Sylvia Beach's travels.
Arrangement: Arranged chronologically.

France, 1916-1940
Description: Includes postcards and invoices from Hotel Beaujolais.
Box: 106 Folder: 3-5

Madrid, 1917
Box: 106 Folder: 6

New Jersey, 1946
Box: 107 Folder: 1

New York, 1953
Box: 107 Folder: 2

Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, 1953 June 2
Box: 107 Folder: 3

New York, 1956
Box: 107 Folder: 4

United States, 1959
Box: 107 Folder: 5-6
Switzerland, 1960

Ireland, 1960-1962

  James Joyce Tower Correspondence and Related Material, 1960-1962
  James Joyce Tower Dedication Speech, 1962 June 16
  James Joyce Tower Media, 1962
  James Joyce Tower Notes, undated
  News Clippings, 1962
  Travel Arrangements, 1960
  Correspondence, 1960
  Mementos, 1960
  Mementos, 1962

Greece, 1961

Combourg, undated

American Express, undated

World War II, 1939-1945

  Official Documents, 1939-1945
  Miscellaneous Notes, 1940
  News Clippings, 1940-1945
  News Clippings, 1940-1945
  Wartime Brochures and Flyers, 1940-1945
  Posters, 1940

Magazine Articles on Sylvia Beach, 1923 March 11-1964 May 27

  Aftenposten, 1934 June 16
  "American Women Engaged in Unusual Activities", 1934 April 8
  Flair, 1950 March 27
  Holiday, 1952 March
  New Yorker, 1935 February 18
  Paris Comet, 1929
  "Paris No Place For a Minister's Daughter?", 1923 March 11
  Punch, 1964 May 27
Series 5: Family Records ... (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 112 Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vanity Fair, 1931 December</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1917-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Tuttle, Birthday Song for Sylvia, 1934 March 14</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volunteer Service, 1917-1918</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership Cards, 1933-1947</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presents Sent, 1936-1961</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mail Sent and Received, 1946-1956</td>
<td>12-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calling Cards, undated</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invitations, 1962</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envelopes, 1921 June 11-1962 September 13</td>
<td>3-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes and Signs, 1961-1962</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo of Sylvia Beach's Grave, undated</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous, undated</td>
<td>7-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipping Tube, Ministère des Affaires Étrangères, undated</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matting Label from Pencil Drawing, undated</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Series 5: Family Records, 1872-1967

Description: The Family Records series contains material relating to the Beach family but not directly involving Sylvia Beach. It includes correspondence between family members as well as files documenting certain family members' activities. The latter include correspondence with others, creative works, and documentation of their business activities. Also includes biographical reference material.

Arrangement: Arranged starting with family correspondence, then alphabetically by name of family member.

Family Correspondence, 1911-1949

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 114 Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach Corresponding With Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1911-1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1911</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1912-1915</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1916</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1917</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence</td>
<td>Year(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach</td>
<td>1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach to Eleanor O. Beach</td>
<td>1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach Corresponding With Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1914-1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor O. Beach</td>
<td>1914-1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor O. Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor O. Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor O. Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis) to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach</td>
<td>1917-1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach</td>
<td>1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach</td>
<td>1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach</td>
<td>1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis) to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1914-1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvester</td>
<td>1872-1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence</td>
<td>1910-1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Axson, Stockton</td>
<td>1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benham, Edith</td>
<td>1917-1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling, John R.</td>
<td>1921-1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bones, Helen Woodrow</td>
<td>1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagner, Isabella L.</td>
<td>1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAdoo, W.G.</td>
<td>1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre, Francis B.</td>
<td>1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre, Jessie Wilson, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tumulty, J.P.</td>
<td>1913-1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dyke, Ellen R., undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Dyke, Henry</td>
<td>1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Edith B.</td>
<td>1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Ellen Axson, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Woodrow</td>
<td>1910-1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First Presbyterian Church of Princeton Booklets</td>
<td>1872-1931</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 5: Family Records ... (Continued)

Description: Manual of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, N.J.; The General Assemblies of Scotland by Sylvester W. Beach, sent to Sylvia Beach; A History and Hand-Book of the First Presbyterian Church, Bridgeton, N.J.; Hazing and Measles in 1872 by Sylvester W. Beach.

First Presbyterian Church Weekly Calendars, 1918-1938 Box: 115 Folder: 2
Sermon by Frank Sergeant Niles, "Speremus Meliora", 1935 March 17 Box: 115 Folder: 3
Class of 1876 Reunion, 1936 June 12-16 Box: 115 Folder: 4
Class of 1876 Reunion Photographs, 1936 Box: 156
Travel Itineraries, undated Box: 115 Folder: 5
"The American Student in Paris," by Sylvester Beach , 1902 Box: 115 Folder: 6
Wilson Material, 1913-1914 Box: 115 Folder: 7
Description: Contains inauguration ticket and various printed announcements and invitations.
Newspaper Clippings, 1921-1967 Box: 115 Folder: 8
Newspaper Clippings, 1930-1940 Box: 115 Folder: 9
Laid-in Material from "Granny's Bible", 1941 Box: 115 Folder: 10
Description: Newspaper clippings, condolences from the Historical Society of Princeton, program for the Sesquicentennial Celebration of The First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, Calendar from Princeton Bank and Trust Company.

Beach, Eleanor O., 1911-1927

Howells, W.D. to Eleanor O. Beach, 1917 Box: 115 Folder: 11
Description: Original in W.D. Howells Collection
Wilson, Ellen A. to Eleanor O. Beach, undated Box: 115 Folder: 12
Death of Eleanor O. Beach and Court Proceedings, 1927 Box: 115 Folder: 13
Will of Eleanor O. Beach, undated Box: 115 Folder: 14
Description: Includes lace pouch containing a list of Eleanor Beach's valuables.

News Clippings, 1911 Box: 115 Folder: 15
Sheet Music, undated Box: 157
Books, undated Box: 116 Folder: 1

Description: To the Light House by Virgina Woolf (with inscription "Mother was reading on night of her death"); Poems of John Keats (with inscription "beside mother's bed when she died"); Cabinet Edition of Poems by John Keats (gift to Sylvia Beach by her mother, Christmas 1912); Guild
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box: 116 Folder: 2</th>
<th>Sketchbook, undated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Box: 156</td>
<td>Watercolors by Eleanor O. Beach, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 116 Folder: 3</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Margaret Anderson of &quot;Little Review&quot;, 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description: Asking for copies containing &quot;Ulysses&quot; to be sent to Sylvia Beach and several authors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 116 Folder: 4</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Carlotta Briggs, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 116 Folder: 5</td>
<td>Wilson, A. to Miss Eleanor Beach, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 116 Folder: 6</td>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 116 Folder: 7</td>
<td>L'Aiglonne and Judex, 1917-1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 116 Folder: 8</td>
<td>De Max Photograph, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 116 Folder: 9</td>
<td>Annexe Du Passport, 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 117 Folder: 1</td>
<td>Memoir, 1913-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Typescript</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 117 Folder: 2</td>
<td>Footnotes for Memoir, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 117 Folder: 3</td>
<td>Memoir Notes, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 117 Folder: 4</td>
<td>Memoir Transcriptions and Notes, 1913-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 117 Folder: 5</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly and Carlotta Briggs Concerning Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach's Death, 1951 July 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 117 Folder: 6</td>
<td>Eddy, Helen (Jerry) Concerning Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach's Death and Proposed Trip to Paris, 1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 117 Folder: 7</td>
<td>Gilbert &amp; Sullivan Birthday Birthday Book, 1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 117 Folder: 8</td>
<td>Richard Strauss Piano Score, 1910 February 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 117 Folder: 9</td>
<td>News Clippings and Announcements, 1929-1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 118 Folder: 1</td>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly and Frederic J. Dennis, 1924 August 24-1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McAdoo, W.G. to Mr. and Mrs. F.J. Dennis, 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scott, Samuel B. to Holly Beach Dennis Regarding Legacy, 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Correspondence Regarding Sylvia Beach's Internment, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Language(s) of Materials:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passports and Related Material, 1935-1962</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Frederic J. Dennis Diary, 1953 November 1-1955 September 12
   Box: 118 Folder: 6

Scrapbook, 1924 August 24-1962 August 8
   Description: Includes articles on Shakespeare & Company, James Joyce, the pirating of Ulysses, and the Twenties Exhibition.
   Acquisition and Appraisal: Gift of Holly Beach.
   Box: 119

Scrapbook, 1925 October 26-1960 January 17
   Description: Includes articles on James Joyce, Ulysses, George Antheil, Shakespeare & Company, the deaths of James Joyce and Nora Joyce, and others.
   Acquisition and Appraisal: Gift of Holly Beach.
   Box: 120

Scrapbook, 1959 March 10-1962 June 24
   Description: Includes articles on Shakespeare & Company, Twenties Exhibition, Joyce Tower, and honorary degree from University of Buffalo.
   Acquisition and Appraisal: Gift of Holly Beach.
   Box: 121

Newspaper Article by Holly Beach Dennis, 1932
   Description: Article found on page 7
   Box: 118 Folder: 7

Greenwich Times News Clippings, 1955
   Box: 118 Folder: 8

News Clippings Relating to Holly Beach Dennis and Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1929-1961
   Box: 118 Folder: 9

Beach Family Coat of Arms, undated
   Box: 154

Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections, 1874-1999

Description: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections consists of items collected by Sylvia Beach, documenting two overlapping collecting activities: Sylvia Beach's incidental files on artists in her circle (not directly relating to her publication activities, which are documented in the Shakespeare & Company series), and her more formal literary and art collections. The boundary between the two collection activities is fluid, and there are several documented cases in which Beach later formalized collections that were originally created out of personal interest or for reference or business purposes (most notably, her collection of Joyce material, which she largely sold to the University of Buffalo, and her collection of Whitman manuscripts, originally keepsakes she inherited from her aunt and which she later exhibited and offered for sale). The series further contains information on exhibitions of Beach's collections and on the sale of collection items to various cultural institutions. Due to some overlap between Beach's collecting activities and the publications and exhibitions conducted at Shakespeare & Company, researchers are advised that the Shakespeare &
Company series may contain additional material Beach would have considered a part of her collection. While a number of James Joyce items are represented here, researchers may be interested to know that Sylvia Beach sold the better part of her Joyce collection, including manuscripts and correspondence, to the University of Buffalo Library in 1959, where it is available for research.

Arrangement: Arranged alphabetically by name or topic.

Antheil, George, 1925-1958

"Ballet Mécanique" Manuscript Score, undated  
Box: 122 Folder: 1

"Ballet Mécanique" Player Piano Rolls, undated  
Box: 158

Glare, undated  
Box: 122 Folder: 2

Physical Characteristics: Typescript
Description: Opera in Three Acts

Concert Flyers, 1926  
Box: 122 Folder: 3

Concert Poster, 1927 March 12  
Box: 154

Concert Poster for "Symphonie in fa" and "Ballet pour instruments mécaniques", undated  
Box: 159

Dimensions: one mounted on board (23.5 x 32.5))
Description: Poster advertising concert by Antheil at Théâtre des Champs-Elysées, 19 June 1926, with Vladimir Golschmann's orchestra.

Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 18348

Concert Poster for "Première Sonate pour violin et piano" and "Deuxième Sonate pour violin et piano", 1923 December 11  
Box: 159

Dimensions: 32.5 x 24
Description: Poster for concert at Salle des Concerts du Conservatoire. Program also includes Mozart's "Concerto en la majeur," all executed by Rudge on violin and Antheil on piano; Ezra Pound's "Sujet pour violin," executed by Rudge on violin.

Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 18348

Accounts: Mrs. Bok, Lady Ellerman, Sylvia Beach, 1925-1926  
Box: 122 Folder: 4

Inventory of Paris Apartment, undated  
Box: 122 Folder: 5

Mementos, 1927-1928  
Box: 122 Folder: 6

Biographical Information, undated  
Box: 122 Folder: 7

Miscellaneous Letters to Sylvia Beach Concerning Antheil, George, 1925-1946  
Box: 122 Folder: 8

"Bad Boy of Music"- Abridgement in Omnibook, 1946 January  
Box: 122 Folder: 9
Newspaper Clippings, 1925-1958  Box: 122 Folder: 10
Press Notices, 1925  Box: 122 Folder: 11
Comments on Music, undated  Box: 122 Folder: 12
This Quarter and Schwann Catalog, 1958  Box: 122 Folder: 13

Artwork, 1874-1999
Bécat, Paul-Émile, 1921-1927  Box: 153
  Sylvia Beach, 1926  Physical Characteristics: Drawing
  Sylvester Woodbridge Beach, 1927  Box: 155
  Physical Characteristics: Drawing
  Havelock Ellis, 1924  Box: 155
  Physical Characteristics: Drawing
  James Joyce and Robert McAlmon, 1921  Box: 154
  Physical Characteristics: Pencil drawing
Blake, William (?), undated  Box: 155
  Physical Characteristics: Drawing
Burgin, Elizabeth M., undated  Box: 155
  Clown Playing an Accordion, undated  Physical Characteristics: Drawing
  Horse, undated  Box: 155
    Physical Characteristics: Drawing
  Horse, undated  Box: 155
    Physical Characteristics: Etching
"Maccabre Violacée", undated  Box: 155
Man, undated  Box: 155
  Physical Characteristics: Painting
Man, undated  Box: 155
  Physical Characteristics: Watercolor
Man and Bird, undated  Box: 155
  Physical Characteristics: Etching
Man and Two Horses, undated  Box: 154
  Physical Characteristics: Etching
Man Wearing a Hat, undated  Box: 155
Physical Characteristics: 2 Watercolors

Parent and Child, undated  Box: 155
Physical Characteristics: Etching

Unidentified Painting, undated  Box: 155

Unidentified Figure, undated  Box: 155
Physical Characteristics: Etching

Gobillard, Paule: Paul Valéry at the French Academy, undated  Box: 153
Physical Characteristics: Framed painting

Harvey, A.: Unidentified Watercolor, undated  Box: 154
Physical Characteristics: Watercolor

Michaux, Henri: Unidentified Drawing, undated  Box: 155
Physical Characteristics: Drawing

Michaux, Henri: Unidentified Etching, undated  Box: 155
Physical Characteristics: Etching

Michaux, Henri: Unidentified Watercolor, undated  Box: 154
Physical Characteristics: Watercolor

Thu, Mai: Three Children, undated  Box: 154
Physical Characteristics: Small painting
Description: Also includes a piece of board with a red stamp used by Mau Thu.

Unidentified Oil Painting of Two Boys, circa 1874  Box: 153
Physical Characteristics: Oil painting
Description: Inscription on the backside of the frame: "Souvenir de M. Leavaey. M. Goussel le 18 Mai 1874"

Unidentified Oil Painting of Green and Red Figure, 20th century  Box: 153

Author Readings: Sound Recordings, 1913-1955

Physical Characteristics: Phonograph records.

Apollinaire, Guillaume Reading Le Voyageur, Le Pont Mirabeau, and Marie, 1913  Box: 123 Folder: 1
Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Dennis, Frederick Beach, 1947  Box: 123 Folder: 2
Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record
Dévigne, Roger Reading Reflux and Valéry, Paul Reading Message aux États-Unis and Hélène ou La Reine Triste, undated

   Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Eliot, T. S. Reading The Hollow Men, 1934

   Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Eliot, T. S. Reading Four Quartets, undated

   Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

   Description: Contains 5 records which include: East Coker (Parts 1-3), Dry Salvages (Parts 1-3), and Little Gidding (Parts 1-4).

Eluard, Paul Reading La Victoire de Guernica and Novembre 1936, undated

   Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Joyce, James Reading from Ulysses (Aeolus Episode), 1924

   Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Joyce, James Reading from Ulysses, undated

   Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

   Description: Reverse side contains readings by Paul Valéry and Guillaume Apollinaire.

Joyce, James Reading Anna Livia Plurabelle, 1949

   Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Joyce, James Reading from Ulysses and Finnegans Wake in German, undated

   Language(s) of Materials:

   Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Joyce, James Reading from Finnegans Wake and Siobhan McKenna and Cyril Cusack Reading Anna Livia Plurabelle and Shem the Penman, undated

   Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Monnier, Adrienne Reading Remerciments aux Intellectuals Argentins, undated

   Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Moore, Marianne "Reading her Poems and Fables from La Fontaine", 1955

   Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record
Description: Includes Marianne Moore, T. S. Eliot, William Carlos Williams, Ogden Nash, Dylan Thomas, and others.

Sitwell, Edith "Reading from her Poetry", 1955  Box: 123 Folder: 15
Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Stein, Gertrude "Reads from her Works", 1934-1935  Box: 123 Folder: 16
Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Notebook on Phonograph Records, undated  Box: 123 Folder: 17
Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record

Barkentin, Marjorie: Ulysses in Nighttown , 1959

Correspondence, 1959 June-July  Box: 124 Folder: 1
Clippings and Related Material, 1959  Box: 124 Folder: 2

Bennett, Arnold: Posters Advertising "Arnold Bennett on Ulysses " in Outlook , undated  Box: 153

Briggs, Thomas and Carlotta Welles, 1933-1949

Carlotta Welles Briggs: Notebook, 1947  Box: 124 Folder: 3
Thomas Briggs: Birth Announcement and Bus Pass, 1933-1945  Box: 124 Folder: 4
Thomas Briggs: News Clippings, 1949  Box: 124 Folder: 5

Bryher (Annie Winifred Ellerman) Typescript and Clippings , undated  Box: 124 Folder: 6

Dodson, Owen: Proofs of "Power Long Ladder", 1946  Box: 124 Folder: 7
Description: Given to Sylvia Beach by Richard Wright.

Doolittle, Hilda, 1956 September 16-1961 October 15

News Clippings and Reviews, 1956 September 16-1960 May 25  Box: 124 Folder: 8
Obituary in Time , 1961 September 29-October 15  Box: 124 Folder: 9

Eliot, T.S., 1929 November 13-1961 April 9

T.S. Eliot to James Joyce, 1931 July 6  Box: 124 Folder: 10
Description: Autograph letter

Clippings and Book Jackets, 1929 November 13-1961 April 9  Box: 124 Folder: 11

Exhibits, 1957-1962

Hommage á Commerce, Rome, 1958  Box: 124 Folder: 12
Les Années Vingt: Les Écrivains Américains a Paris et Leurs Amis , 1959
Correspondence, 1959  Box: 125 Folder: 1-6
Speeches and Related Material, 1959 Box: 125 Folder: 7
Catalogue Typescript, 1959 Box: 125 Folder: 8-9
Catalogues, Signed and Unsigned, 1959 Box: 126 Folder: 1
Radio and Television Appearances, 1959 Box: 126 Folder: 2
Publicity, 1959 Box: 126 Folder: 3
Poster, 1959 Box: 153
Photographs and Related Material, 1959 Box: 126 Folder: 4-6
Photographs, 1959 Box: 127 Folder: 1-2
Accounts and Related Material, 1959 Box: 127 Folder: 3
Appointments and Related Material, 1959 Box: 127 Folder: 4
News Clippings, 1959 Box: 127 Folder: 5
Opening, Guest List, 1959 Box: 127 Folder: 6
Notes, 1959 Box: 127 Folder: 7
Notes, 1959 Box: 128 Folder: 1-4
Memento File Case, 1959 Box: 129

Catalogue, 1960 Box: 130 Folder: 1
Invitations, 1960 Box: 130 Folder: 2
Invitations to Sylvia, 1960 Box: 130 Folder: 3
USIS, London, 1960 Box: 130 Folder: 4
Correspondence Regarding Lost Watch, 1960 Box: 130 Folder: 5
Guest Book and Guest Lists, 1960 Box: 130 Folder: 6
Travel, Hotels, Purchases, 1960 Box: 130 Folder: 7
Insurance, 1960 Box: 130 Folder: 8
Appointments, 1960 Box: 130 Folder: 9
Radio and Television Appearances, 1960 Box: 131 Folder: 1
London Trip Mementos, 1960 Box: 131 Folder: 2
Photographs, 1960 Box: 131 Folder: 3
Notes, 1960 Box: 131 Folder: 4
Oscar Wilde Theft, 1960
Trois Amis du Vle, 1961
Catalogue, 1961
Lists of Items, 1961
Photographs, 1961
Clippings, 1961
Du Café Voltaire à la bibliothèque Benjamin Franklin, Paris, 1957
The Nineteen Twenties, Paris, 1959
Items Lent to Librairie la Hune, 1962

Hemingway, Ernest, 1931-1964
"50,000 Dollars" Proofs, undated
"War Poem" with Corrections, circa 1944 September 14
Physical Characteristics: Typescript
Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.
Article in The Atlantic, 1954 March
Article in The Commonwealth, 1961 September 22
Article in Look, 1956 September 4
Article in Actualité Littéraire, 1958 May
Article in New Yorker, 1932
Article in Johns Hopkins Magazine, 1961 October
Articles in Life, 1954 November 8-1964 April 10
Article in Paris Match, 1961 July
News Clippings, 1938-1964
News Clippings, 1944-1949
News Clippings, 1949-1961
News Clippings Regarding the Death of Hemingway, 1961 July
News Clippings Regarding the Death of Hemingway, 1961 July
Miscellaneous, 1931-1933

Joyce, James, 1905 June 16-1967 November
Portrait of the Artist, 1916-1954
Inquiry Re: Italian Translation, 1931 August
Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections ... (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 133 Folder: 13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inquiries, 1953-1954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Press Notices, 1916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Work in Progress and Finnegans Wake, 1926-1959**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 133 Folder: 14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Work in Progress: Proofs for Installment in Transition, 1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegans Wake Partial Typescript, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegans Wake Manuscript Paragraph, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work in Progress: &quot;Vocabulaire Européen&quot; Booklet, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Description:** Inscribed: "Sylvia Beach for the study of Work in Progress by James Joyce this work by Ulysse Jourdain"

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 134 Folder: 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Review of a Fragment of James Joyce's &quot;Work in Progress&quot;, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work in Progress: Review by Cyril Connolly, Life and Letters, 1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work in Progress: Inquiries, 1927-1931</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegans Wake: Inquiries, 1934-1957</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work in Progress Publisher Correspondence, 1926-1928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work in Progress: Publicity, 1929</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegans Wake: News Clippings, 1931-1959</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 135 Folder: 1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Joyce: Typescript of Poem, &quot;Who is Sylvia&quot;, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Correspondence, 1905 June 16-1931 February 23**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 135 Folder: 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Establet, Antonin, Châteauneuf-du-Pape, 1930 January 22-May 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Herbert, 1925</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinness, R.S., 1931 February 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, Mary, 1927 November 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Grant, 1905 June 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Copy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, H.G., 1928 November 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Copy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copy of Letter by James Joyce Regarding &quot;A Curious History&quot;, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Copy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verbannte, by James Joyce, German Translation, 1919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Language(s) of Materials:

Miscellaneous Book Jackets, undated
Mementos, undated

Description: Includes play bills, notes, signs and pen nibs relating to Joyce.

Valuation and Sale of Joyce Collection, 1950-1967 November

Description and Valuation of Joyce Collection, 1957

University of Buffalo, 1950-1963

Bill of Sale of Sylvia Beach's Joyce Collection to Buffalo , 1959
Notes, 1950-1959
Exhibition of Joyce Collection at University of Buffalo , 1959

Correspondence, 1958-1963

General Correspondence, 1959
Legal Correspondence, 1959-1961
Abbott Family, 1958-1960
Silverman, Clare and Anne, 1961-1963
Silverman, Oscar, 1958-1961

Envelopes Which Contained Joyce Items Given to Oscar Silverman, Buffalo , undated
Stafford, Constance and Budd, 1958-1960

Inquiries, 1960


Articles and Criticism, 1917-1962

Cohn, Alan M. (Joyce Scholar): Critical Articles, 1962
Ellman, Richard, 1955-1961
Gilbert, Stuart: Das Rätsel Ulysses , 1960
Glasheen, Adaline, undated
The Listener , 1946 October 24
The Little Review , 1918 September-1920 August
Magalaner, Marvin, 1956
Mercanton, Jacques, undated
Box: 137 Folder: 9

Morse, J. Mitchell, 1955
Box: 137 Folder: 10

The New Republic, 1939 June 28
Box: 137 Folder: 11

Playboy, A Portfolio of Art and Satire, 1919
Box: 137 Folder: 12

Prescott, Joseph: Critical Articles on James Joyce, 1945-1956
Box: 138 Folder: 1

Saturday Review, 1950 April 29
Box: 138 Folder: 2

Time, 1934 January 29
Box: 138 Folder: 3

Time, 1950 August 7
Box: 138 Folder: 4

Tomorrow, 1949 December
Box: 138 Folder: 5

Vanity Fair, 1922
Box: 138 Folder: 6

Miscellaneous Articles, 1917-1951
Box: 138 Folder: 7

Miscellaneous Articles, 1928-1961
Box: 139 Folder: 1

The British Institute of Recorded Sound: Sylvia Beach on James Joyce, 1960 June 24
Box: 139 Folder: 2

Physical Characteristics: 7" reel (1/4" magnetic tape)

Physical Characteristics: audio cassette

Sylvia Beach on Inaccuracies in James Joyce Letters Edited by Stuart Gilbert, undated
Box: 139 Folder: 3

Mounted Poster for an Exposition in Honor of James Joyce, 1949 October-December
Box: 154

Sporting Times Poster Advertising "The Scandal of Ulysses", undated
Box: 153

James Joyce Catalogue and List of Items for Sale, undated
Box: 139 Folder: 4

James Joyce Clippings, 1922-1966
Box: 139 Folder: 5-7

Joyce, Lucia, 1930-1961

Typescript of Autobiography and Advertisement for A.B.C. Chaucer, 1961
Box: 140 Folder: 1

Letter to Unknown Correspondent, circa 1930
Box: 140 Folder: 2

Miscellaneous, 1960
Box: 140 Folder: 3

Description: Includes Easter cards, Christmas cards, notes, and a cloth made in Northern Ireland.

The James Joyce Society, 1956
Box: 140 Folder: 4

Larbaud, Valery Notes and Clippings, 1935 January 31-1957 February 8
Box: 140 Folder: 5

McAlmon, Robert, 1920 December-1932 March 10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Box:</th>
<th>Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Being Geniuses Together (Manuscript) and A Hasty Bunch (Proofs) , undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Manuscript and proofs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact Original Copy , undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Access:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due to the fragility of this edition, please consult staff before using the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>original. Use photocopies whenever possible.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact Correspondence , 1925 January 26-1932 March 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact Accounts , 1922 October 30-1928 October 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact Publications , undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact Review Edited by Robert McAlmon and William Carlos Williams , 1920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>December</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stormy Tea-Cups , undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Typescript</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machine-Age Romance , undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Typescript</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Maison des Amis des Livres, 1918-1956</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookshop Catalogues, 1949</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exposition of Paul-Emile Bécat, 1926-1927</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posters for Exposition on Marie Monnier, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Beach's La Maison Des Amis Des Livres Membership Card , 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mementos, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Gazette Des Amis des Livres , undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valéry Larbaud on James Joyce, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamy, Jacques, 1956</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Jacques Lamy was the successor to Adrienette Monnier at La Maison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>des Amis des Livres.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier, Adrienne, 1926-1961</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design Drawings, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafts and Manuscripts, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Nature de la France , undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Typescript</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proof Sheets of Monnier's Preface to Bryher's &quot; Beowulf , undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections ... (Continued)

Notes for a Radio Talk by Sylvia Beach, undated
Monnier, Adrienne to Holly Beach Dennis, 1960 March 16
Monnier, Adrienne to Rinette (Marie Monnier-Bécat), 1938
Monnier, Adrienne to Titivia, undated
Monnier, Philiberte to Adrienne Monnier, 1940 August 10
Commission Franco-Allemande, Décision, 1944 May 23
  Description: Order to undergo medical exam.
Health Notes, 1954
Illness and Death of Adrienne Monnier, 1955
Condolences on the Death of Adrienne Monnier, 1955
Mementos, 1956-1961
  Description: Includes Adrienne Monnier's pens, a pocket knife, and a
cigarette case given to Monnier by Sylvia Beach from Sarajevo.
Autographed Catalogue, Bibliothèque Particulière, 1926
Club Maintenant Reading by Adrienne Monnier, "Aves les Poetes", undated
News Clippings of Adrienne Monnier's Death, 1955 June
Magazine Articles by Adrienne Monnier, 1930-1955
Newspaper Articles by Adrienne Monnier, 1938-1954
Magazine Articles about Adrienne Monnier, 1926-1948
Newspaper Articles about Adrienne Monnier, 1960
News Clippings, 1946-1960
Notes on Adrienne Monnier, undated
Miscellaneous, 1935
Literary Reviews, 1927-1955
Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette), 1927 June 4-1935
  "Le Cerveau" Etching by Rinette (Marie Monnier-Bécat), undated
  Exhibit of Marie Monnier's Embroidery at La Maison des Amis des Livres, 1927 June 4
  Photos of Embroidery by Rinette (Marie Monnier-Bécat), 1935
  Photos of Rinette (Marie Monnier-Bécat), undated
Porter, Katherine Anne, 1934 January 6-1964 August
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Typescripts, 1934 January 6</td>
<td>145 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clippings, 1935-1962</td>
<td>145 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reverdy, Pierre: Manuscript of Poem &quot;Bonne Chance&quot; Dedicated to Sylvia Beach, 1951 January</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valéry, Paul, 1926-1957</td>
<td>145 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Harriet, 1924-1961</td>
<td>146 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs, 1924-1960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence Concerning Death of Harriet Weaver, 1961</td>
<td>146 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rasmussen, Bjørn on Harriet Weaver, 1961</td>
<td>146 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eye Shade Made by Harriet Weaver When She Visited Sylvia in Paris, undated</td>
<td>146 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egoist Press Publications, undated</td>
<td>146 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 171
Unidentified Envelope, undated

Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate.

Whitman, Walt, 1885 January 17-1886 August 30

Description: Contains framed scraps of Walt Whitman manuscripts rescued from a wastebasket by Sylvia Beach’s aunt, Agnes Orbison, on a visit to Whitman in Camden.

Framed Autograph Manuscript, 1885 January 17

Description: 20 lines beginning: "The Leaves of Grass, simply the contribution of one Personality" and ends with: "It is not a candidate for the usual honors in that noblest of arenas, does not seek to meddle with literary rules and achievements."
Reverse side contains letter written on a Brooklyn Daily Times letter-head by a Charles, but most of the letter is covered by the pieces of newspaper that Whitman pasted over it to strengthen the sheet of paper.

Framed Autograph Manuscript, 1885 February 23

Description: 17 lines, probably notes for a poem: "Songs have been sung-beautiful matchless songs adjusted to other lands, other days, another spirit and stage of evolution."
Includes a letter to Walt Whitman from Willie N. Jones asking for an autograph on the reverse side.

Framed Autograph Manuscript, 1885 June 15

Description: 17 lines, apparently reflections on poetry and inspiration.

Framed Autograph Manuscript, 1886 August 30

Description: Envelope addressed to Walt Whitman.

Framed Autograph Manuscript, undated

Description: Manuscript, 12 lines, possibly notes for an essay on politics: "Given the Nineteenth Century with the United States and what they furnish as area and point of view..."

Framed Autograph Manuscript, undated

Description: 27 lines: "My own physical, emotional, moral, intellectual and esthetic Personality..."
Framed Autograph Manuscript, undated

Description: 16 lines and title "My Book and I": "After serious personal ambition as a young fellow..., rewards worldly, business, political, literary...to take part in the great melee...I found myself remaining, at the age of 33..."

Articles and Pamphlets, undated

Willard, Marian G., 1936 December 19-1944 September 7

Wright, Richard, 1946 December 9-1963

The Man Who Lived Underground , 1946 December 9

Physical Characteristics: Typescript

News Clippings, 1947-1963

Miscellaneous Art Shows, 1930-1960

Miscellaneous Periodicals, 1928-1962

Miscellaneous Poems, undated

List of Books in Sylvia Beach Collection, 1964

Series 7: Photographs, 1881-1969

Description: This series consists of assorted photographs documenting the different facets and relationships central to Beach's life: her family; her friends, particularly Adrienne Monnier, but also including writers and artists; and her life in Paris as proprietress of Shakespeare and Company.

Snapshot images and negatives (here defined as photographs lacking the formal approach of a studio portrait or news agency documentary photograph) measuring approximately 2.75 x 3.75 inches (7 x 10 centimeters) can often be attributed to Sylvia Beach herself. Images taken in and around Shakespeare and Company and Les Déserts are particular candidates for this attribution. However, photographer attributions were not given in this finding aid unless explicitly stated. Researchers should contact the estates of Man Ray, Gisèle Freund, Berenice Abbott and other copyrighted photographers present in the collection for information regarding copyrighted photographs.

Arrangement: Arranged into 8 subseries.

Access:

Access to the photographs is restricted. Surrogates (photocopies) of selected photographs are available for reference use. Researchers who feel they have a compelling reason to be granted access to the original photographs must request permission in advance from the staff of Manuscripts (http://rbsc.princeton.edu/divisions/manuscripts-division).

Subseries 7A: Beach Family Photographs, 1894-1969
Description: This subseries consists of images of Sylvia Beach and her family. Images of immediate family members, including the creator’s parents Reverend Sylvester Beach, mother and sisters Holly and Cyprian Beach that date after Sylvia Beach began her independent life (circa 1914) are located elsewhere in the collection.

Arrangement: This sub-series is organized by individual or family group in order of familial relationship to Sylvia Beach.

| Photographs: Sylvia, Holly and Cyprian Beach as Children | 1894-1896 | Box: 160 Folder: 1 |
| Print: Cyprian Beach as Princeton "Prom" Girl | 1914 | Box: 160 Folder: 2 |
| Acquisition and Appraisal: Given by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966 |
| Photographs: Reverend Sylvester Beach, 1926-1939 | Box: 160 Folder: 3 |
| Creator: Keystone View Company. |
| Photographs: Mrs. Eleanor O. Beach, 1924 | Box: 160 Folder: 4 |
| Negatives: Mr. And Mrs. Beach, undated | Box: 177 Folder: 1 |
| Photographs: Cyprian and Mrs. Beach, undated | Box: 160 Folder: 5 |
| Photographs: Cyprian Beach, undated | Box: 160 Folder: 6-7 |
| Creator: Apers, Pierre; Geisler & Andrews. |
| Photographs: Holly Beach Dennis, 1917-1960s | Box: 160 Folder: 8-9 |
| Photographs: Helen Jerome Eddy, undated | Box: 160 Folder: 10 |
| Photographs: Frederic Beach Dennis, 1934-1960 | Box: 160 Folder: 11 |
| Photographs: By Frederic Beach Dennis, 1960-1961 |
| Photographs: By Frederic Beach Dennis, 1960-1961 | Box: 160 Folder: 12 |
| Oversized Photograph: By Frederic Beach Dennis, 1960-1961 | Box: 179 Folder: 1 |
| Photographs: Frederic J. Dennis, 1930-1935 | Box: 160 Folder: 13 |
| Creator: Martel-Howlett Studios. |
| Photographs: Frederic S. Dennis, undated | Box: 160 Folder: 14 |
| Photographs: Marguerite Wood MacCoy (Cousin) and Family | undated | Box: 160 Folder: 15 |
| Photographs: Doctor Thomas J. Orbison (Cousin), undated | Box: 160 Folder: 16 |
| Photographs: Emma Virgina Beach (Reverend Beach's Sister) | undated | Box: 160 Folder: 17 |
| Photographs: Agnes Orbison (Aunt) and Mrs. Beach, undated | Box: 160 Folder: 18 |
| Photographs: Beach Family Group Pictures, undated | Box: 160 Folder: 19 |
| Photographs: Unidentified Family Members, undated | Box: 160 Folder: 20 |
Subseries 7B: Sylvia Beach and Shakespeare and Company Photographs, 1902-1964

Description: This subseries consists of images of Sylvia Beach and her life in Paris from just before the founding of Shakespeare and Company until her death. Photographs include family and friends, notable literary figures, Adrienne Monnier, and events Sylvia Beach attended later in her life.

Arrangement: This subseries is arranged chronologically.

Access:
Original negatives and the works of certain photographers are restricted. Researchers should contact the estates of Man Ray, Gisèle Freund, Berenice Abbott and other copyrighted photographers present in the collection for information regarding copyrighted photographs.

Photograph: Sylvia Beach at Bourré, Loir-Et-Cher, circa 1902  Box: 161 Folder: 1

Photograph: Sylvia Beach and Holly Beach, circa 1904  Box: 161 Folder: 2

Photographs and Negatives: Wartime and Travel, 1914-1919

Description: The original order of materials in these folders is no longer discernible, but includes the following individuals and locations: Sylvia, Cyprian, and Eleanor Beach in Spain (including Ronda), 1914-1916 (negatives likely date from only 1916); Sylvia and Cyprian Beach on a boat to Italy, 1915; Sylvia Beach with the Volontaires Agricoles in Touraine, Summer 1917; Sylvia and Holly Beach in Belgrade, Serbia with the Red Cross, 1919.

Photographs: Wartime and Travel, 1912-1919  Box: 161 Folder: 3

Description: Includes envelopes with handwritten notations about the images.

Negatives: Wartime and Travel, 1914-1919  Box: 177 Folder: 2

Description: Not all negatives in this folder are represented by prints.

Photographs: Palais-Royal Period, circa 1917  Box: 161 Folder: 4

Photographs and Negative: Sylvia Beach at Rue Dupuytren by Claude Cahun, 1919

Creator: Cahun, Claude, 1894-1954

Description: Hand-written notes attribute these images to "Lucie Schwobb" (proper spelling: Lucy Schwob; later: Claude Cahun). These prints may be related to other prints from Rue Dupuytren from the same...
year located in other folders in this subseries, and some may possibly be attributed to the same photographer.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach at Rue Dupuytren by Claude Cahun , undated

Description: Includes an image of Charles Winzer.

Negative: Sylvia Beach at Rue Dupuytren by Claude Cahun , 1919

Box: 177 Folder: 3

Photographs and Negative: Sylvia Beach and Holly Beach at Rue Dupuytren , 1919

Description: These images may be related to other prints from Rue Dupuytren from the same year located in other folders in this subseries, and some may possibly be attributed to the same photographer.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Holly Beach at Rue Dupuytren , 1919

Box: 161 Folder: 5

Negative: Sylvia Beach and Holly Beach at Rue Dupuytren , 1919

Box: 177 Folder: 4

Photograph: Sylvia Beach, Holly Beach and Stephen Vincent Benét at Rue Dupuytren , 1919

Creator: Cahun, Claude, 1894-1954; Malherbe, Suzanne, 1892-1972

Description: These prints may be related to other prints from Rue Dupuytren from the same year located in other folders in this subseries, and may possibly be attributed to the same photographer. A negative of an image in this folder is present in Original Negatives: At Rue Dupuytren.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach at Rue Dupuytren, 1919-1920

Creator: Alliance Film Service.

Description: These images may be related to other prints from Rue Dupuytren from the same year located in other folders in this subseries, and some may possibly be attributed to the same photographer.

Photographs and Negatives: Sylvia Beach and James Joyce at Shakespeare and Company , 1920-1922

Description: Includes an image of John Rodker. Dates written on back of prints appear to conflict; some images taken at the same time (based on visual information in images) are labeled with different years. Sylvia Beach and James Joyce are pictured at both locations of Shakespeare and Company. Includes Sylvia with Ulysses . Includes a glass-plate negative.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach and James Joyce at Shakespeare and Company , 1920-1922

Box: 161 Folder: 8

Negatives: Sylvia Beach and James Joyce at Shakespeare and Company , 1920-1922

Box: 177 Folder: 5

Description: Includes a glass plate negative. Please be careful as it is extremely fragile.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Photograph of a Painting: Sylvia Beach By Paul-Émile Bécat, 1923</td>
<td>161: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach, circa 1923</td>
<td>161: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Berenice Abbott, 1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait: Sylvia Beach Seated at Desk by Berenice Abbott, 1926</td>
<td>175: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (11.25 x 8.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Signed &quot;B. Abbott, Paris 1926&quot; on recto.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formal portrait: Sylvia Beach by Berenice Abbott, 1926</td>
<td>175: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copy Prints: Sylvia Beach by Berenice Abbott, 1926</td>
<td>177: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Reverend Sylvester Beach Outside Shakespeare and Company, 1927</td>
<td>161: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Passport Photograph, 1929</td>
<td>161: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Delbo, P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Sylvia Beach With Henry Festing Jones, 1920s</td>
<td>161: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Man Ray, undated</td>
<td>172: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formal Portrait: Sylvia Beach Looking Right by Man Ray, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copy Prints: Sylvia Beach Looking Right by Man Ray, undated</td>
<td>177: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.25 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Henri Martinie, 1920s</td>
<td>161: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs and Negatives: Sylvia Beach and Others Outside Shakespeare and Company, 1920s</td>
<td>161: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes Myrsine Moschos and Madame Tisserand.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs and Negative: Street Views of Rue De L'Odéon, 1920s-1930s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
<td>Box:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photographs and Negative: Street Views of Rue De L'Odéon, 1920s-1930s</strong></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Negative: Street Views of Rue De L'Odéon, 1920s-1930s</strong></td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photographs and Negative: Sylvia Beach in Shakespeare and Company, 1931 December</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Condé Nast Publications, inc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photographs: Sylvia Beach in Shakespeare and Company, 1931 December</strong></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Glass-Plate Negative: Sylvia Beach in Shakespeare and Company, 1931 December</strong></td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Please be extremely careful with the glass-plate negative as it is very fragile.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Jane Van Meter by Studio Harcourt, 1934-1935</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Studio Harcourt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photograph: Sylvia Beach in Normandy, 1936 July</strong></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Photograph stamped &quot;Le Capitaine&quot; with signature.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Gisèle Freund, 1930s</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Formal Portrait: Sylvia Beach Looking Right by Gisèle Freund, 1930s</strong></td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Freund, Gisèle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (10 x 7 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Stamped on reverse &quot;Please Credit Gisèle Freund, 12, Rue Lalande, Paris-XIV&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Portrait: Sylvia Beach With Cigarette by Gisèle Freund, 1930s</strong></td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Freund, Gisèle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (7 x 9 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Stamped on reverse &quot;Gisèle Freund, 18, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris.&quot; Some prints are cropped.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Snapshot: Sylvia Beach Stepping off a Plane by Gisèle Freund, 1936 March</strong></td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Freund, Gisèle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (4 x 2.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description: Written on reverse "SB back from London, March 1936, photo by Gisèle"

Snapshots: Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company With Adrienne Monnier and Virginía Pfeiffer by Gisèle Freund, 1936

itemnumber: 2
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Multiple views and multiple prints of the same occasion. A few have hand-written notes on the verso that say similar things. One written on reverse "Adrienne à la porte de Shakespeare and Company avec Sylvia et Virginia Pfeiffer (Hemingway's sister-in-law)"

Snapshot: Sylvia Beach Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company With Margaret Newitt by Gisèle Freund, 1936

itemnumber: 4
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (4.5 x 7 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "1936, Margaret Newit," stamped on reverse "Please credit Gisèle Freund, 12 rue Lalande, Paris-XIV"

Snapshot: Sylvia Beach Standing on a Stepladder in Front of Shakespeare and Company by Gisèle Freund, 1936

itemnumber: 5
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (10 x 6.5 inches)

Formal Portraits: Sylvia Beach in Shakespeare and Company by Gisèle Freund, 1936

itemnumber: 6
Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Photographs and Negatives: Sylvia Beach, Margaret Newitt, And Others Outside Shakespeare and Company, 1936

Photographs: Margaret Newitt and Others Outside Shakespeare and Company, 1936

Description: The photographs present in this folder (and their corresponding negatives) are of two different sizes, but appear to have been taken on the same occasion. The prints in this folder represent only a few of the negatives corresponding to this occasion.

Negatives: Sylvia Beach, Margaret Newitt, And Others Outside Shakespeare and Company, 1936
Description: Some negatives present in this folder (and their corresponding prints) are of two different sizes, but appear to have been taken on the same occasion. Not all of these negatives exist as prints.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach Visiting Family in California , 1936
Description: Formerly attributed to photographer Gisele Freud for reasons unknown. Includes Sylvia with her father and nephew.

Photographs and Negatives: Sylvia Beach by Lore Kohlberg , circa 1936
Creator: Kohlberg, Lore
  Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Lore Kohlberg, circa 1936
  Negatives: Sylvia Beach by Lore Kohlberg, circa 1936

Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier in Shakespeare and Company for the New York Times , circa 1936
Description: Stamped "The New York Times S.A. / Wide World Photos"

Photographs and Negatives: Priscilla Curtis at Shakespeare and Company , circa 1937
  Photographs: Priscilla Curtis at Shakespeare and Company, circa 1937
  Negatives: Priscilla Curtis at Shakespeare and Company, circa 1937

Photographs: Sylvia Beach by International News Photos , 1938

Photographs: Sylvia Beach, James Joyce, And Adrienne Monnier by Gisèle Freund , 1938
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
  Group Portrait: Sylvia Beach Laughing With James Joyce and Adrienne Monnier by Gisèle Freund , 1938
    Creator: Freund, Gisèle
    Description: Verso includes Gisèle Freund stamp.
  Inscribed Group Portrait: Sylvia Beach With James Joyce and Adrienne Monnier by Gisèle Freund , 1938
    Description: Faint inscription on recto of print reads: "To Howard C. Rice, with my thanks and kind regards, Gisèle." Verso includes Gisèle Freund stamp, and hand-written notes including: "James Joyce with his two publishers inside the bookshop "Shakespeare and Co" rue d'Odeon in Paris, 1938."

Group Portrait: Sylvia Beach With James Joyce and Adrienne Monnier by Gisèle Freund , 1938
Box: 161 Folder: 21
Box: 161 Folder: 22
Box: 161 Folder: 23
Box: 161 Folder: 24
Box: 161 Folder: 25
Box: 177 Folder: 13
Box: 177 Folder: 14
Box: 177 Folder: 15
Description: Shakespeare and Company stamp on verso, and note: "James Joyce Sylvia Beach Adrienne Monnier par Gisèle Freund."

Photographs: Sylvia Beach, circa 1938 Box: 161 Folder: 26
Description: Two formal portraits by "F Deibo" or "F Deibc."

Negatives: Sylvia Beach by Thérèse Bonney, 1930s Box: 177 Folder: 16
Creator: Bonney, Thérèse, 1894-1978

Photograph: "Réunion De Mesures ", 1930s Box: 162 Folder: 1
Description: Note attached to image reads: Réunion de MESURES chez Henry Church, Fondateur de la revue, à Ville d'Auray. Henri Michaux, Adrienne Monnier, Sylvia Beach, Germaine Paulhan, Michel Leiris, Henry Church, Audiberti, Barbara Church, Jean Paulhan.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Eliane Janet Le Caisne , 1930s Box: 162 Folder: 2
Creator: Janet Le Caisne, Eliane

Photographs: Wartime, 1940-1944 Box: 162 Folder: 3

Photographs and Negatives: Marcelle Fournier and Cats at Foyer Des Etudiants , 1943
Description: Likely taken in and around the small roof-top apartment where Sylvia Beach hid after being released from the internment camp at Vittel in Spring 1943. Located at 93, Boulevard de Saint-Michel.

Photographs: Marcelle Fournier and Cats at Foyer Des Etudiants , 1943 Box: 162 Folder: 4
Negatives: Marcelle Fournier and Cats at Foyer Des Etudiants , 1943 Box: 177 Folder: 17

Photographs: The Liberation of Paris, 1944 August Box: 162 Folder: 5

Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Friends After the Liberation For LIFE Magazine , 1944 Box: 162 Folder: 6
Creator: Scherman, David E., (David Edward), 1916-1997
Description: Includes images of a party with writer Yvonne Desvignes, writer Max-Pol Fouchet, writer and Resistance fighter Jean Marcel Bruller (Vercors), American diplomat Keeler Faus, journalist Jean Schlumberger, Paul Valéry, Jean Denoël, André Chamson, Jean Paulhan, Adrienne Monnier, Marie Monnier, Henri Michaux, Ernest Hemingway, and war correspondent Helen Kirkpatrick (not all individuals pictured). An image in this file appeared in LIFE Magazine on April 10, 1964. An image from the same event appeared November 8, 1954. Folder includes correspondence with Elmer W. Lower of Time and LIFE Ltd. dated 1945 March 27. See also: Hemingway, Ernest for related photographs.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach Visits the Ruined Hotel Corneille After Liberation , 1944-1945 Box: 162 Folder: 7
Photographs: Sylvia Beach After the Liberation of Paris for the New York Times, 1945
Box: 162 Folder: 8

Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Richard Wright, 1946
Creator: Wright, Richard, 1908-1960
Box: 162 Folder: 9

Photographs: Sylvia Beach at James Joyce's Grave by Camilla Steinbrugge, 1951 December
Box: 162 Folder: 10

Photographs: Sylvia Beach While Visiting New York and Connecticut, 1956
Box: 162 Folder: 11

Photographs: Sylvia Beach With Arthur Harold Moss, 1958
Box: 162 Folder: 12

Photograph: Sylvia Beach Receiving Honorary Degree at the University of Buffalo, 1959
Box: 162 Folder: 13

Photographs: Sylvia Beach at Unidentified Country Home, circa 1959
Box: 162 Folder: 14

Photographs: Sylvia Beach Attending "Paris in the Twenties", 1960 June
Creator: Chaptel, A.
Description: At the USIS Gallery. Includes Harriet Weaver, Jane Cody, David Wright, John Bodley, Catherine Gide, and others.
Box: 162 Folder: 15

Photograph: Sylvia Beach by Henri Cartier-Bresson, 1960
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1908-2004
Dimensions: (11.5 x 8 inches)
Description: Formal portrait Sylvia Beach in front of picture of Shakespeare. Inscribed on reverse "avec mon très respectueuse souvenir, Henri Cartier-Bresson," stamped on reverse "Complimentary print, not to be reproduced without written permission of magnum photos, 125 Faubourg Saint-Honoré, Paris-VIII"
Box: 177 Folder: 18

Photograph of a Drawing: Sylvia Beach by Desmond Harmsworth, 1960
Box: 162 Folder: 16

Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Carlotta Briggs and Family at Bourré, 1960
Box: 162 Folder: 17

Portrait Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Johannes Skancke Martens, 1961 November
Creator: Martens, Johannes Skancke
Box: 162 Folder: 18

Photographs and Negatives: Trip to Greece and Egypt, 1961
Description: Snapshots of a trip with Yves Bonnefoy, Marthiel and Jackson Mathews.
Box: 162 Folder: 19

Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Photo Pic, circa 1961
Creator: Photo Pic.
Box: 162 Folder: 20
Photographs: Sylvia Beach at the Dedication of the James Joyce Tower and Museum, 1962 June 16  
Box: 162 Folder: 21

Screencaptures: "An Appointment With Sylvia Beach" From Maurice Saillet, 1962 August 6  
Description: Consists of photographs of a television screen with Sylvia Beach appearing on "Appointment with Sylvia Beach" with Malcolm Muggeridge.  
Box: 162 Folder: 22

Photographs: Sylvia Beach's Grave by H. C. Rice, 1964  
Box: 162 Folder: 23

Negatives: Sylvia Beach in Nice, undated  
Box: 177 Folder: 19

---

Subseries 7C: Adrienne Monnier and La Maison Des Amis De Livres Photographs, 1910-1959

Description: This subseries consists of images of Adrienne Monnier and her lending library Les Amis.

Arrangement: This subseries is arranged chronologically.

Access:  
Original negatives and the works of certain photographers are restricted. Researchers should contact the estates of Man Ray, Gisèle Freund, Berenice Abbott and other copyrighted photographers present in the collection for information regarding copyrighted photographs.

Photographs and Negative: Adrienne Monnier, 1910s-1950s  
Description: Contains various portraits and snapshots (most undated) of Adrienne Monnier in Paris. One image copyrighted by The New York Times.  

Photographs: Adrienne Monnier, 1910s-1950s  
Box: 163 Folder: 1  

Negative: Adrienne Monnier, circa 1927  
Box: 177 Folder: 20  
Description: Negative of a snapshot of Adrienne Monnier and dog Teddy in Rue de L'Odéon. Print is present in folder Photographs: Adrienne Monnier.

Photograph: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier Holding Poster For "Biblioteque Particuliere D'Adrienne Monnier" By Berenice Abbott, 1926  
itemnumber: 1  
Box: 177 Folder: 21  
Creator: Abbott, Berenice, 1898-1991  
Dimensions: (3.75 x 5.75 inches)

Photograph: Adrienne Monnier Standing Portrait By Berenice Abbott, 1926  
Box: 175 Folder: 7  
Creator: Abbott, Berenice, 1898-1991
Photographs and Negative: Friends of La Maison Des Amis De Livres
Photographs, 1920s

Photographs: Friends of La Maison Des Amis De Livres Photographs, 1920s

Negatives: Friends of La Maison Des Amis De Livres Photographs, 1920s

Oversized Photographs: Formal Portraits of Adrienne Monnier, 1920-1929

Creator: Manuel, Henri

Formal Portraits: Adrienne Monnier by Henri Martinie, 1920s

Formal Portrait: Adrienne Monnier by Eliane Janet Le Caisne, 1920s
Creator: Janet Le Caisne, Eliane
Description: Signed by the photographer.

Photomontage: Adrienne Monnier, undated
Description: A photographic image consisting of many photographs combined. The central image is a reproduction of a portrait of Adrienne Monnier by Eliane Janet Le Caisne.

Photographs: Adrienne Monnier by Henri Manuel, 1932
Creator: Manuel, Henri

Photographs: Adrienne Monnier and Maurice Saillet by Jean-Marie Marcel, 1946
Description: Includes an unknown individual.

Photograph of a Painting: Adrienne Monnier by Paul-Émile Bécat, undated

Photographs: Adrienne Monnier by Gisèle Freund, 1920-1954
Description: See also Beach, Sylvia with James Joyce and Adrienne Monnier, Box 277, Folder 8.

Portrait: Adrienne Monnier Seated and Reading by Gisèle Freund, undated
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "Copyright Foto Gisèle Freund, Tres Sargentos 436, Buenos Aires"

Portrait: Adrienne Monnier Seated and Reading in 18 Rue De L'Odéon by Gisèle Freund, undated
Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Portrait: Adrienne Monnier in Doorway by Gisèle Freund, undated
Dimensions: (11 x 15.5 inches)

Box: 174 Folder: 1

Portrait: Adrienne Monnier in Profile by Gisèle Freund, undated
itemnumber: 2
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Box: 177 Folder: 23

Portrait: Adrienne Monnier Standing at Bookshelves by Gisèle Freund, undated
itemnumber: 3
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (6.5 x 9.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Adrienne Monnier dans la librairie, a 7 rue de l'Odéon," stamped on reverse "Copyright by Gisèle Freund, All rights reserved."

Box: 177 Folder: 23

Portrait: Adrienne Monnier Standing at Bookshelves by Gisèle Freund, undated
Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Box: 176 Folder: 2

Formal Portrait: Adrienne Monnier in Profile by Gisèle Freund, undated
itemnumber: 4
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (6.5 x 9 inches (on card 9 x 11.5))
Description: Initialed G. F., stamped on reverse "Gisèle Freund, 18, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris"

Box: 177 Folder: 23

Portrait: Adrienne Monnier Buying Fruit at a Market by Gisèle Freund, 1938
itemnumber: 5
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (6.5 x 10 inches)
Description: Signed Gisèle Freund, stamped on reverse "Copyright by Gisèle Freund, All rights reserved."

Box: 177 Folder: 23

Snapshots: Adrienne Monnier Signing a Book by Gisèle Freund, 1953-1954
itemnumber: 6
Box: 177 Folder: 23
Subseries 7D: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier Personal and Family Photographs, 1890-1969

Description: This subseries consists of personal photographs of Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier and their family members taken over the course of their long companionship. These images are distinct from images taken by and of Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier that concern their professional lives in Paris, which are located elsewhere in the collection. The subseries includes images of James Joyce and Sylvester Beach in the personal context of family gatherings.

Arrangement: This subseries is arranged chronologically.
Access:
Original negatives and the works of certain photographers are restricted. Researchers should contact the estates of Man Ray, Gisèle Freund, Berenice Abbott and other copyrighted photographers present in the collection for information regarding copyrighted photographs.

Photographs: Adrienne Monnier and Marie Monnier as Children, 1890s-1900s
Box: 163 Folder: 8

Photographs: James Joyce, Sylvia Beach, And the Monnier Family at Rocfoin, 1927-1928
Box: 163 Folder: 9

Photograph of a Drawing: Marie Monnier by Eyre De Lanux, 1920s
Box: 163 Folder: 10
Description: The original backing board for this photograph has the notation "portrait d'Adrienne Monnier par Eyre de Lanux" on the back. A notation of the other side of the board, facing the back of the print, reads "femme Marie." A drawing of Marie (Rinette) Monnier was included in de Lanux's 1921 New York exhibition of "Outlines of Women."

Photographic Postcards: Sylvia Beach, Adrienne Monnier, And Juliette Monnier at a Fair, 1920s
Box: 163 Folder: 11

Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier in 18 Rue De L'Odéon, 1920s-1930s
Box: 163 Folder: 12
Creator: Beach, Sylvia; Monnier, Adrienne

Disbound Scrapbook Pages: Monnier Family, 1920s-1930s
Box: 163 Folder: 13
Description: Includes images of Adrienne Monnier in her bookshop, Marie (Rinette) Monnier embroidering, and Clovis Monnier.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach, Adrienne Monnier and Family at Les Déserts, 1920s-1930s
Box: 163 Folder: 14

Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier at Rocfoin, 1920s-1945
Box: 163 Folder: 15

Original Negatives: Les Déserts, 1940s-1950s
Box: 177 Folder: 24

Photographs: Adrienne Monnier, Marie Monnier, And Family at Les Déserts, 1940s-1950s
Box: 163 Folder: 16

Scrapbook: Les Déserts, 1920s-1950s
Box: 164
Description: Includes Sylvia Beach, Adrienne Monnier, Camilla Steinbrugge and Monnier family.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach, Adrienne Monnier, And Camilla Steinbrugge at Les Déserts, 1950s-1960s
Box: 163 Folder: 17
Description: Photographs of Adrienne Monnier date up to 1954; photographs of Sylvia Beach until September 1962.

Photographs: Marie Monnier, undated
Box: 163 Folder: 18
Photographs: Marie Monnier and Paul-Émile Bécat, undated
Box: 163 Folder: 19

Photographs: Clovis and Philiberte Monnier at Rocfoin, undated
Box: 163 Folder: 20

Photographs: Sylvester Beach, Clovis Monnier, And Adrienne Monnier at Rocfoin, undated
Box: 163 Folder: 21

Photograph of a Painting: Adrienne Monnier and Marie Monnier by Paul-Émile Bécat, undated
Box: 163 Folder: 22

Photographs and Negative: Marie Monnier and Paul-Émile Bécat at Rocfoin, undated
Box: 163 Folder: 23

Photographs: Marie Monnier and Paul-Émile Bécat at Rocfoin, undated
Box: 163 Folder: 24

Negative: Marie Monnier and Paul-Émile Bécat at Rocfoin, undated
Box: 177 Folder: 25

Subseries 7E: Photographs of Friends, 1902-1969

Description: This subseries consists of images of Sylvia Beach’s personal friends who were not active in literary or creative circles.

Arrangement: This sub-series is organized alphabetically.

Access:
Original negatives are restricted.

Photograph: Baltrusaitis, Hélène, 1950s
Box: 165 Folder: 1

Photographs: Bertrand-Fontaine, Thérèse, undated
Box: 165 Folder: 2

Photographs: Bell, Louise, circa 1945
Box: 165 Folder: 3

Creator: Stein, Fred, 1909-1967

Photograph: Boisen, Mogens Peter, 1959
Box: 165 Folder: 4

Photographs and Prints: Brion, Hélène, undated
Box: 165 Folder: 5

Description: One photograph inscribed and signed.

Photographs: Carlotta Briggs (Welles) And Family, 1930s-1960s
Box: 165 Folder: 6

Photographs: Anna Welles Brown and Family, 1935 February
Box: 165 Folder: 7

Photographs: Cassaigne Family, 1945-1953
Box: 165 Folder: 8

Creator: Janet Le Caisne, Eliane

Photograph: Figari, Juan Carlos, undated
Box: 165 Folder: 11

Photograph: Gideon-Welcker, Carola, 1933
Box: 165 Folder: 12

Photographs: Heutraux, Madame, 1917
Box: 165 Folder: 13

Print: Clark, Charles W. Inscribed by Jessie B. Clark, undated
Box: 165 Folder: 9

Photographs: Connolly, Cressida, undated
Box: 165 Folder: 10
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People, 1881-1968 June 11

Photographs: Le Colleter Family, undated  
Box: 165 Folder: 14

Photographs: Litvinov, Tania, 1928 September  
Box: 165 Folder: 15

Photographs: Lorsignol, Madeleine, 1920s-1935  
Description: Includes a letter from B. Lorsignol.  
Box: 165 Folder: 16

Photographs: Van Meter, Jane and Daughter, 1948-1950s  
Box: 165 Folder: 17

Photographs: Peter Family, 1922-1950s  
Description: Includes photographs of Sylvia Beach with Marion Peter and children at 18 Rue de L'Odéon.  
Box: 165 Folder: 18

Photographs: Read Family, 1910s-1920s  
Box: 165 Folder: 19

Photographic Postcard: Rodets, Edouard, 1929  
Box: 165 Folder: 20

Photographs: Saillet, Maurice, undated  
Box: 165 Folder: 21

Photographs: Schaffner, Perdita (Macpherson) And Family , 1951  
Box: 165 Folder: 22

Photographs: Schirmer, Robert and Mabel, undated  
Box: 165 Folder: 23

Photographic Greeting Cards: Sloan Family, undated  
Box: 165 Folder: 24

Photograph: Speyer, Darthea, 1961 February  
Box: 165 Folder: 25

Photographs: Steinbrugge, Camilla, 1902-1950s  
Box: 165 Folder: 26

Photograph and Negatives: Tisserand, Madame, 1929-1930s  
Photograph: Tisserand, Madame, 1929-1930s  
Box: 165 Folder: 27

Negatives: Tisserand, Madame, 1929-1930s  
Box: 177 Folder: 26

Photographs: De Vigan, Monique and Others, 1930s-1943  
Box: 165 Folder: 28

Photographs: Willard, Marian, 1930s-1950s  
Photographs: Marian Willard, 1930s-1950s  
Description: Includes an image with Sylvia Beach.  
Box: 165 Folder: 29

Negatives: Marian Willard, undated  
Box: 177 Folder: 27

Photograph: Winzer, Charles, undated  
Box: 165 Folder: 30

Photographs: Various Children, 1910s-1960s  
Description: Contains images of children likely removed from correspondence or related images. Some photographs have identification and date information.  
Box: 166 Folder: 1

Photographs: Various Pets, undated  
Box: 166 Folder: 2
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Description: This subseries consists of images of notable individuals collected by and often inscribed to Sylvia Beach over her lifetime.

Arrangement: This sub-series is organized alphabetically by subject name.

Access:
This subseries is restricted and surrogates are available. Researchers should contact the estates of Man Ray, Gisèle Freund, Berenice Abbott and other copyrighted photographers present in the collection for information regarding copyrighted photographs.

Abbott, Berenice, 1920  
itemnumber: 3  
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976  
Dimensions: (5 x 4 inches (mounted on card 9.5 x 7.75 in frame 14.5 x 11.5))  
Description: Signed "Man Ray, N.Y. 1920"

Aldington, Richard, 1930  
Inscribed portrait: Richard Aldington by Yevonde, circa 1930  
itemnumber: 1  
Creator: Yevonde, Madame, 1893-1975  
Dimensions: (7.75 x 5.6 inches, mounted on card 9.6 x 6.75 inches)  
Description: Inscribed on reverse "To Sylvia Beach With all good wishes from Richard Aldington"

Snapshot: Richard Aldington Seated Outside at a Table , undated  
itemnumber: 2  
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.5 inches)  
Snapshot: Richard Aldington Seated Outside on a Low Brick Wall , undated  
itemnumber: 3  
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.5 inches)

Anderson, Margaret, undated  
Formal portrait: Margaret Anderson, By Victor Georg, And of Jane Heap, By E.O. Hoppé, Titled "Editors of the Little Review" , undated  
itemnumber: 1  
Dimensions: (9.5 x 6.75 inches, mounted on card 10.75 x 7.75 inches)  
Negative: Margaret Anderson and Jane Heap Together, undated
Anderson, Sherwood, 1911

Portrait: Sherwood Anderson Seated With Paul-Émile Bécat and His Drawing of Anderson, By Thérèse Bonney, undated

itemnumber: 1
Creator: Bonney, Thérèse, 1894-1978
Dimensions: (5.75 x 9 inches)
Description: Two illegible notes on reverse, stamped on reverse "Réproduction Interdite, Bonney, 12, Rue Montalivet, Paris-VIII, Élysées 19-76"

Signed Clipping of portrait: Sherwood Anderson Standing Against Wall With Dark Hat, Overcoat, And Cigarette, 1911

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.25 inches, mounted on card 7 x 5.25 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "P.G. II.—29"

Snapshot: Sherwood Anderson Seated Outside on a Rock With Legs Crossed, undated

itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (2.8 x 1.8 inches)
Description: "Sherwood Anderson" written on recto, stamped on verso "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris"

Antheil, George, 1921-1938 October

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Snapshots: George Antheil in Various Poses on Sidewalk in Front of Shakespeare and Company, undated

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)

Mounted Snapshots: George Antheil on Sidewalk in Front of Shakespeare and Company and Portrait in Cardboard Frame, undated

itemnumber: 5
Dimensions: (mounted on card 8.5 x 5 inches)
Description: Portrait in frame inscribed "For Sylvia from George with a bad cold"

Inscribed Formal Portrait: George Antheil by Henri Martinie, undated

itemnumber: 6
Dimensions: (9 x 6.3 inches)
Description: One photograph inscribed "For dearest Sylvia with ever so much love from George." Stamped on reverse "H. Martinie, ses Portraits, 19, Rue de [?], Paris, La plus remarquable Collection de Personnalités, Teleph.: Élysée 34-33" and "la mention Photo Henri Martinie est obligatoire"

Snapshot: George Antheil Climbing Up to His Room Above Shakespeare and Company With Sylvia Beach Below, undated
itemnumber: 7

Glass-Plate Negative: George Antheil Climbing Up to His Room Above Shakespeare and Company With Sylvia Beach Below, undated
Box: 167 Folder: 4
itemnumber: 8

Glass-Plate Negative: George Antheil Climbing Up to His Room Above Shakespeare and Company With One Hand on Window Bars, undated
Box: 167 Folder: 4
itemnumber: 9

Photograph: George Antheil Climbing Up to His Room Above Shakespeare and Company With Two Hands on Window Bars, undated
Box: 167 Folder: 4

Snapshot: Böske Antheil Holding Son Peter Outside, 1938 October
itemnumber: 10

Dimensions: (3.3 x 4.3 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Peter 16 months old, Oct. 1938, same here!"

Snapshot: George Antheil Holding Son Peter's Hand Outside, 1938 October
itemnumber: 11
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Dimensions: (3.3 x 4.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Peter 16 months old, Oct. 1938, These are enlarged from small snapshots & not very good"

Formal Portraits: George and Böske Antheil by Máté Olga, Budapest , undated

itemnumber: 12
Description: Some prints signed "Máté 927," others with photographer's blind stamp.

Photographic Postcard: Böske Antheil, Jean Slivinsky, And Others at a Fair in Paris, 1925

itemnumber: 19
Dimensions: (3.8 x 5.5 inches)
Description: Hand-written caption on recto "Mr. Awfully-Nice, George Antheil, Böske, Slivinsky." Printed caption on recto "549. George Antheil, Böske et leurs amis à le foire. Photographie." Written on verso "George Antheil and Böske at the fair in Paris (Böske is 3rd from right), just behind George, 'Mr. Awfully-Nice' (George holding his hat), at right: Slivinsky."
"Mr. Awfully-Nice" is Hermann von Wedderkop. Hans Heinz Stuckenschmidt is second from right. The photograph was taken in 1925 when Stuckenschmidt visited Paris.

Snapshot: George Antheil in North Africa, undated

itemnumber: 20
Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.5 inches)

Inscribed Snapshot: George Antheil Seated on a Street Marker in Front of a Palm Tree , 1925

itemnumber: 21
Dimensions: (7 x 4.75 inches)
Description: One copy inscribed "For Sylvia, Love George," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris-Vle"

Snapshot: George Antheil Standing in a Street of an African Town , 1925

itemnumber: 22
Dimensions: (7 x 4.75 inches)

Photograph: George Antheil Standing in a Square of an African Town Linking Arms With Unidentified Man , undated

itemnumber: 23
Dimensions: (7.25 x 4.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed "For dearest Sylvia with tons of thoughts and love right out of Africa, George" with a few bars of music.

Photograph: Formal Portrait by Ruth Asch, undated  
itemnumber: 24  
Creator: Asch, Ruth  
Dimensions: (9.1 x 6.8 inches)  
Description: Stamped on reverse "Atelier Ruth Asch, Berlin W 30, Rosenheimerstr. 17 IV, Tel. B 6 Cornelius 2267"

Inscribed Photograph: Formal Portrait by Vance, undated  
itemnumber: 25  
Dimensions: (9.75 x 7.75 inches)  
Description: Inscribed "For Sylvia, George Antheil"

Photograph: George Antheil With Margaret Anderson, Linking Arms on a Path Outside , 1921  
itemnumber: 26  
Dimensions: (9.5 x 6 inches)  
Description: Photo was taken in Bernardsville, New Jersey.

Clipping: Formal Portrait by Berenice Abbott, undated  
itemnumber: 27  
Dimensions: (8.75 x 6.25 inches)

Photograph: George Antheil With Sylvia Beach at Shakespeare and Company , undated  
itemnumber: 28  
Dimensions: (2.75 x 1.75 inches)  
Description: "Sylvia and George Antheil at Shakespeare and Company" written on recto.

Portraits: George Antheil by Man Ray, 1921-1922

Portrait: George Antheil Facing Camera Against Checkered Background by Man Ray , 1921-1922  
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Copy print: George Antheil Facing Camera Against Checkered Background by Man Ray , undated  
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
portrait: George Antheil facing right against checkered background by Man Ray, 1921-1922
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Snapshots: Adrienne Monnier and George Antheil, undated
Description: Two snapshots mounted together, taken at Bois de Boulogne.

Barnes, Djuna, 1920s
Description: See also Loy, Mina and Djuna Barnes, Box 278B.

Formal Portrait: Djuna Barnes in Profile by Man Ray, 1920s
itemnumber: 5
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (6.75 x 5 inches (mounted in frame 14 x 11))

Copy Print: Djuna Barnes in Profile by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches (mounted on card 10.5 x 8))

Portrait: Djuna Barnes With Mina Loy by Man Ray, undated
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Barney, Natalie Clifford, undated
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: One photograph: sitting on a pony in front of a house as a young girl. Signed "Natalie C. Barney" and "L'Amazone" on recto.

Beckett, Samuel, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (7.25 x 5.25 inches, on card)
Description: Written on reverse "Samuel Beckett," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris."

Benét, Stephen Vincent, circa 1920
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (10.75 x 7.5 inches)
Description: One photograph: Standing with unidentified woman in front of Shakespeare and Company with Sylvia Beach standing in the doorway.

Bird, William, 1921
itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (3 x 2.5 inches (mounted on card 6 x 5))

Description: One portrait mounted on a small card inscribed "To Sylvia, Bill Bird." Includes three enlarged copy prints.

Boardman, Eleanor, 1928

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (8 x 10 inches)

Description: One photograph: Inscribed "Sylvia Beach, You made Paris more enjoyable for me. Eleanor Boardman, June 21, 1928," printed on reverse "Eleanor Boardman: Eleanor Boardman has been one of the busiest actresses on the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer lot. Her latest picture 'The Auction Block' with Charlee Ray, was directed by Hobart Henley. She has also been responsible in large measure for the success of 'The Way of a Girl,' 'The Circle,' 'Proud Flesh,' and 'The Only Thing'"

Boyle, Kay, undated

itemnumber: 7

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.25 inches (mounted on card 11 x 8.5 in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Description: Formal portrait with beret.

Breton, André, undated

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches)

Description: Portrait with pipe. Stamped on reverse "Copyright Foto Gisèle Freund, Tres Sargentos 436, Buenos Aires"

Bromfield, Louis, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (10 x 8.25 inches)

Description: Formal portrait. Written on reverse "Louis Bromfield, Prix Pulitzer 1927"

Bryher (Anne Winifred Ellerman), 1922-1923 June

itemnumber: 8

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (11 x 8.75 inches (mounted in frame 14 x 11))
Description: Signed "Bryher, June 1923" on recto.

Formal portrait: Bryher Seated Wearing Fur Collared Coat and Looking Right by Man Ray, circa 1922
itemnumber: 9
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (6.75 x 5 inches (mounted in frame 14 x 11))

Formal portrait: Bryher Seated Wearing Fur Collared Coat and Looking Left by Man Ray, circa 1922
itemnumber: 10
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.75 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Copy Prints: Bryher Seated Wearing Fur Collared Coat by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)
Description: (includes 2 negatives)

Budgen, Frank, undated
Burgin, Elisabeth, undated
Description: Original works by Burgin are include elsewhere in the collection.

Manuscript Note, undated
Description: Note reads: "3 photos de Burgin jeune fille qu'elle avait données à Adrienne, elle a voulu que Sylvia les garde, visite 19 mars 1960"

Formal portrait: Elisabeth Burgin as Young Woman, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Burgin"

Formal portrait: Elisabeth Burgin in Profile, undated
itemnumber: 2
Creator: Jongh, Francis de
Dimensions: (4.75 x 2.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Burgin à 17 ans en pensionnat à Lausanne"

Snapshot: Elisabeth Burgin Seated on Lawn as a Child With Her Mother and Dog, undated
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "le pere de la mère de Burgin était banquier," "Burgin avec sa mère à Bâle with dog Nigger," "La mère de Burgin était de Buffalo, son grandpère est venu d'Irlande à Buffalo," and "Turner"

Calder, Alexander, 1929-1959

Portrait: Alexander Calder Kneeling With Cirque Calder, By André Kertész, circa 1929
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Kertész, André
Dimensions: (8 x 10 inches)
Portrait: Alexander Calder Kneeling With Cirque Calder, Signed by André Kertész, circa 1929
Creator: Kertész, André

Portrait: Alexander Calder Constructing a Mobile in His Workshop, 1950s
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (4.75 x 4.75 inches, on card)
Portrait: Alexander Calder Hammering at His Workbench, 1950s
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (4.75 x 4.75 inches, on card)
Portrait: Alexander Calder Hanging a Mobile on the Wall, 1950s
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (4.75 x 4.75 inches, on card)
Portrait: Alexander Calder Working on a Mobile at a Vice, 1950s
itemnumber: 5
Dimensions: (4.75 x 4.75 inches, on card)
Portrait: Alexander Calder Seated, 1950s
itemnumber: 6
Caldwell, Erskine, undated

Photograph: Formal Portrait, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (7 x 5.25 inches)

Description: Written on reverse "Erskine Caldwell"

Photograph on board: Smaller Copy of Formal Portrait, Mounted on Board With Manuscript Notes, undated

itemnumber: 1.1

Dimensions: (3.75 x 3.25 inches, mounted on card 9.25 x 8 inches)

Description: Board includes notations: "Photo. U.S. Ambassy U.S. 10645, "Erksine Caldwell," and "Sylvia is looking for God's little acre/Tobacco Road" [books by Caldwell], measurements on reverse including notes "quia, pauper, amavi," "Ezra Pound," and "Plans (?) at Shakespeare + Co., photo S. Beach"

Catel, Jean, circa 1951

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.5 inches)

Description: One photograph: Sitting on a wall in the mountains. Inscribed on reverse "Jean Catel, photo brought by Mme Cassaigne, Feb 21 '51"

Chamson, André, 1920

Photograph: André Chamson Standing Against a Wall With Hat in Hand, 1920

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.25 inches)

Description: Written on reverse of original "André Chamson 1920."

Photograph: André Chamson Sitting on a Wooden Fence in the Country, 1920

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)

Description: Written on reverse of original print "André Chamson 1920."

Date is not accurate.

Photograph: André Chamson Standing in a Field Holding a Stick and a Cigarette, undated

itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)

Photograph: André Chamson Standing Outside on a Balcony , undated

itemnumber: 4

Dimensions: (3.25 x 3.5 inches)

Photograph: Unidentified Woman Standing on the Roof of a Building , undated

itemnumber: 5

Dimensions: (3.25 x 3.25 inches)

Portrait: André Chamson With Cigarette by Gisèle Freund , undated

itemnumber: 6

Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches (on card))

Cody, Morrill, 1924

Note, undated

Description: Added note (presumably from someone at Princeton University Library) from reads: "Removed from 'This Must Be the Place' as told to Morrill Cody, NY 1937"

Photograph: Morrill Cody Standing Next to a Waiter With Two Female Companions , 1924

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches)

Description: Written on reverse "Cody, Caesar, Molly Darling, 1924"

Colum, Padraic, 1930 February 1

itemnumber: 1

Creator: MacDonald, Pirie, 1867-1942

Dimensions: (8.75 x 5.75 inches, on card)


Copland, Aaron, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (9.75 x 8 inches)
Description: One photograph: formal portrait. Written on reverse "Aaron Copland," stamped on reverse "Centre Culturel Américain, Réproduction autorisée"

Cowley, Malcolm, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (8 x 5.6 inches, mounted on board 9.5 x 7.25 inches)

Description: One photograph: formal portrait, sitting, mounted on board.

Craig, Gordon, 1940-1941 December 17

Inscribed Photograph: Gordon Craig Standing in Front of an Ivy-Covered Wall , 1940

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach from an old friend" and "War," signed "Gordon Craig, Paris 1940"

Clipping: Portrait of Gordon Craig Seated With Hat and Cane , undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.75 inches)

Inscribed Photograph: Gordon Craig Examining a Mask , 1941 December 17

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (8.25 x 8.25 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia from E.G.C., December 17, 1941"
Includes "d'oray" in same hand.

Photograph: Gordon Craig Seated, Writing at a Desk, undated

itemnumber: 4

Dimensions: (7.25 x 5 inches)

Description: Written on reverse "EGC, photo by David"

Inscribed Photograph: Portrait of Craig's Daughter, 1941 February 2

itemnumber: 5

Dimensions: (2 x 1.75 inches, mounted on card 3.75 x 2.75 inches)

Description: Inscribed "2.2.1941. For Sylvia." and "Photo taken June 1940" (on mounting behind photo), written on reverse "Sylvia Beach, 12 rue de l'Odéon, Paris VI"

Crosby, Harry and Caresse, 1929
Mounted Photographs: Caresse Crosby Standing in Front of Rock Wall (Top), And Harry Crosby Standing in Front of Plane (Bottom) , circa 1929

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (both 2.75 x 1.75 inches, mounted on card 7 x 2.5 inches)

Description: Mounted one above the other with names written on rectos. Manuscript inscription to Sylvia Beach written in pencil on back of Harry Caresse print, which cannot be fully read owed to the method of mounting.

Oversized Photographs: Larger Copy Prints of Mounted Photographs , undated

itemnumber: 1.1

Dimensions: (both 9 x 5.5 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 13.5 inches)

Description: mounted side by side, no captions

Cummings, E. E., undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (7.25 x 5 inches, mounted on card 8.25 x 6 inches)

Description: One photograph: portrait with beret, titled "E. E. CUMMINGS" mounted on card.

Cunard, Nancy, undated

Oversized Signed Photograph: Portrait of Nancy Cunard in Profile With Cigarette by Curtis Moffat , undated

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Moffat, Curtis

Dimensions: (11.75 x 9.5 inches)

Description: Vintage print signed "Nancy Cunard," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris."

Photographic Postcard: Drawn Portrait by Ortiz De Zarate, Titled "Nancy Cunard," Signed by Nancy Cundard , undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Dillon, George, undated

Reproduction Photograph: Portrait of George Dillon by James Hargis Connelly From Publication , undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (6 x 5 inches)
### Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

- **Doolittle, Hilda (H.D.), 1917**
  - **Photograph:** Formal Vingette Portrait of Hilda Doolittle, 1917  
    - Item number: 1  
    - Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.25 inches)  
    - Description: "H.D. 1917" written on print.
  - **Reproduction Photograph:** Hilda Doolittle Seated Leaning on Hand, undated  
    - Item number: 2  
    - Dimensions: (8.5 x 8.5 inches)  
    - Description: Reproduced from a publication.
  - **Reproduction Negative:** Hilda Doolittle Seated Leaning on Hand, undated  
    - Description: Reproduced from a publication.
  - **Inscribed Formal portrait:** Hilda Doolittle Signed by Man Ray, undated  
    - Item number: 11  
    - Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976  
    - Dimensions: (9 x 6.75 inches (mounted on board 12 x 9 in frame 14 x 11))  
    - Description: Signed on print: "Man Ray Paris." Inscribed on board: "To Sylvia Beach ' H. D.' "

- **Dos Passos, John, 1924**
  - Item number: 1  
  - Creator: Ordiorne, William  
  - Dimensions: (9 x 7.5 inches)  

- **Douglas, Norman, 1938 June 18**
Inscribed Photograph: Norman Douglas Standing Portrait Outside, 1938 June 18

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (5.75 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "For Sylvia from Uncle Norman," inscribed on reverse "For Sylvia from Uncle Norman, 18 June 1938"

Photograph of a Painting: Norman Douglas Portrait by Desmond Harmsworth, undated

itemnumber: 2
Creator: Vaux, Marc, 1895-1971
Dimensions: (8.5 x 6.75 inches, mounted on card 10 x 8.25 inches)

Eastman, Max, 1922

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (9.25 x 7.25 inches)
Description: One photograph: inscribed "To Sylvia Beach from Max Eastman, 1922"

Eisenstein, Serge, 1930

itemnumber: 1
Creator: Binder, Alexander
Dimensions: (9.25 x 6.75 inches)
Description: One photograph: inscribed "To my dear friend Silvya Beach, Cordially, Serge Eisenstein, Paris 21/III '30," dated on reverse "Eisenstein 1930," stamped on reverse "Atelier Binder, Berlin" and "Copyright by A. Binder, Berlin"

Eliot, T.S., 1936 May-1964 June

Snapshot: T.S. Eliot Reading at Shakespeare and Company by Gisèle Freund, 1936 May

Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (5.5 x 7 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Photo Gisèle, 7 rue de l’Odéon, Paris-VI"

Portrait: T.S. Eliot Seated With Virginia Woolf by Jean De Menasce, circa 1964 June
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Menasce, Jean de
Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris," attached note: "T.S. Eliot with Virginia Woolf, drinking tea in Bloomsbury, early 20s, by Jean de Menasce, given by him to Sylvia Beach." Additional information provided by a letter dated 1997 (removed to collection file) states the location as the Green Room at Garsington from a photograph of that room on page 49 of Heilbrun’s Lady Ottoline’s Album, and the date as most probably June 1924 (The Letters of Virginia Woolf, III 116 n. 3).

Clipping: Portrait of T.S. Eliot, undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.5 inches)

Clipping: T.S. Eliot With Second Wife, Valérie Fletcher, From Le Figaro Littéraire, 1958 January 4
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (7.75 x 4.5 inches)
Group Photograph: T.S. Eliot at the Faber Reception for W.H. Auden in Russell Square, With Louis MacNeice, Auden, Ted Hughes, And Stephen Spender, By Mark Gerson, circa 1960
itemnumber: 4
Creator: Gerson, Mark, 1921-
Dimensions: (6.75 x 8.25 inches)
Description: Typescript note attached to back of print. Stamped on reverse "Photograph by Mark Gerson"

Portraits: T.S. Eliot by Man Ray, undated

Formal Portrait: T.S. Eliot Looking Straight Ahead by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 12
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (9 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
Copy prints: T.S. Eliot Looking Straight Ahead by Man Ray, undated
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Formal Portrait: T.S. Eliot Looking Right by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 13
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (9 x 7.25 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
Formal portrait: T.S. Eliot Looking Down and Left by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 14
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (6.25 x 4 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Ellis, Havelock, 1923 September-1924
Photographic Postcard: Drawing of Havelock Ellis by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1924
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)
Inscribed Portrait: Havelock Ellis by John Trevor of Hampstead, 1923 September
itemnumber: 2
Creator: Trevor, John
Dimensions: (6 x 4.25 inches, mounted on card 10.25 x 8.25 inches)
Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach with best regards from Havelock Ellis—Sept. 1923" on recto. Photographer’s signature on verso.
Signed Portrait: Havelock Ellis by John Trevor of Hampstead, 1923 September
itemnumber: 3
Creator: Trevor, John
Dimensions: (6 x 4.25 inches, mounted on card 10.25 x 8 inches)
Description: Signed "Havelock Ellis, Sept. 1923."
Inscribed portrait: Havelock Ellis by John Trevor of Hampstead, undated
itemnumber: 4
Creator: Trevor, John
Dimensions: (5.75 x 4 inches, mounted on card 10.25 x 8.25 inches)
Description: Inscribed "With kind regards from Havelock Ellis"

Fargue, Léon-Paul, 1921
Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 1           | Snapshot: Léon-Paul Fargue With a Beard, circa 1921  
Dimensions: (2.75 x 4 inches)  
Description: Included note and envelope state the photograph was loaned to Agathe Valéry 9 April 1962 and returned two days later. Typescript note reads: "Petite photographie de LEON-PAUL FARGUE que Farque a donnée à Sylvia Beach en 1921 (une des rares photos de lui avec sa barbe)." |
| 2           | Photographic postcard: Léon-Paul Fargue Seated at a Table With the Prince of Bassiano (Roffredo Caetani), An Unidentified Woman, The Princess of Bassiano (Marguerite Caetani), and Mlle. Curonio, undated  
Dimensions: (3.5 x 5.5 inches)  
|             | News Photograph: Léon-Paul Fargue at His Glass Factory With Sylvia Beach for The New York Times, undated  
Creator: Wide World Photos, Inc.  
Description: One print stamped "Wide World Photos" and "Photograph copyright in the United States by The New York Times." |
| 3           | Snapshot: Léon-Paul Fargue With Marie Monnier, circa 1921 |
|             | Faulkner, William, undated  
Reproduction Photograph: Formal Portrait From Publication, undated  
Item Number: 1  
Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches, mounted on card 7.75 x 5.5 inches) |
|             | Reproduction Negative: Formal Portrait From Publication, undated |
|             | Reproduction Photograph: Standing in Front of a Small Plane, undated  
Item Number: 2  
Dimensions: (4 x 5 inches) |
|             | Reproduction Negative: Standing in Front of a Small Plane, undated |
|             | Reproduction Photograph: Seated Outside, Wearing a Hat and Smoking a Pipe, undated  
Item Number: 3  
Dimensions: (4.6 x 3.5 inches, mounted on card 6.25 x 4.5 inches) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Photograph: Portrait in Profile, Lighting a Pipe, undated</th>
<th>Box: 168 Folder: 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Seated on a Couch, Smoking a Pipe, undated</td>
<td>Box: 168 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (7 x 9.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figari, Pedro, 1926 April 26</td>
<td>Box: 168 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (11.75 x 9 inches, on card)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: One photograph: inscribed &quot;À Sylvia Beach: amitié, sympathie, et fie, Paris, le 26 avril 1926 Pedro Figari&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 1928</td>
<td>Box: 168 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snapshot: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking at Camera With Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negative: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking at Camera With Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snapshot: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking Up With Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negative: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking Up With Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snapshot: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking at Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negative: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking at Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Snapshot: F. Scott Fitzgerald Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company With Adrienne Monnier, 1928 | }

Page 208
Dimensions: (4.75 x 2.75 inches)

Reproduction Negative: F. Scott Fitzgerald's Cartoon Drawing of Party at Adrienne Monnier's, 1928 July

Description: Inscription in image (not on negative) reads "Paris July 1928, 18 rue de l'Odeon, Festival of St. James" from inside Sylvia Beach's copy of The Great Gatsby.

Portrait: F. Scott Fitzgerald Standing by Carl Van Vechten, undated

itemnumber: 1


Dimensions: (4.25 x 3.5 inches)

Description: Two images have hand-written notations listing Van Vechten as photographer, one image says USIS Archives, Collection: Man Ray.

Clipping: Portrait of F. Scott Fitzgerald by Fareckson, undated

Flanner, Janet, 1927-1944

Portrait: Janet Flanner With Masks and Top Hat by Berenice Abbott, 1927

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Abbott, Berenice, 1898-1991

Dimensions: (10 x 8 inches)

Description: Written on reverse "Janet Flanner (Genêt) by Berenice Abbott dressed in costume for masked ball, copyright by Berenice Abbott," attached note on reverse "Janet Flanner ('Genêt' du 'New Yorker') par Berénice Abbott." Possibly a copy print.

Portrait: Janet Flanner With Masks and Top Hat by Berenice Abbott, 1927

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (10 x 7.5 inches)

Description: Likely a copy print.

Clipping: Janet Flanner Standing With Sylvia Beach and Ernest Hemingway, 1944

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (4 x 3 inches)

Description: Caption: "Back in Paris, Hemingway chats with Sylvia Beach, bookshop owner and James Joyce's publisher, and Writer Janet Flanner, friends of Left Bank days"
Flecker, James Elroy, undated

Photogravure: Formal Portrait, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Photograph: Portrait in a Study, undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (5.75 x 4 inches, on card 10 x 7.25 inches)

Description: Written on recto: "James Elroy Flecker, given to Sylvia Beach by Hellé Flecker 1919"

Ford, Charles Henri, undated

Creator: Studio Piaz.

Description: Formal portrait.

Forster, E.M., undated

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Photo Girix.

Dimensions: (6.5 x 4.5 inches)

Description: One vintage print and one copy print of the same image. Written on reverse of vintage print: "E.M. Forster, photographed at the Congrès des Écrivains," stamped on reverse "Copyright Photo Girix, Paris XV, 19 rue Lakanal"

Gershwin, George, 1928 June

itemnumber: 1


Dimensions: (11.5 x 8.25 inches)

Description: One photograph inscribed "For Miss Sylvia Beach, Sincerely, George Gershwin—June 1928" by G. L. Manuel frères, 47 Rue Dumont

Gide, André, 1919-1926

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Group Photograph: André Gide Reading to a Crowd in Pontigny, France

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.5 inches, mounted on card 4.25 x 4 inches)
Description: Group photograph. Left to right: Jean Schlumberger, Lytton Strachey, Maria van Rysselberghe, Aline Mayrisch, Boris de Schloezear (unconfirmed), Gide, André Maurois, Franz Funck-Brentano, Johan Tielrooy, Roger Martin du Gard, Jacques Heurgon, Albert-Marie Schmidt. In front and below: Pierre Viénot, Marc Schlumberger, Jacques de Lacretelle and Pierre Lancel. Various hand-written notes on recto and verso of photograph identifying (sometimes incorrectly) various persons in the photograph. One note reads: "Photo donné à SB par Heurgon - Pontigny"

Inscribed Portrait: André Gide Outside Wearing Fur Stole, undated

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (9 x 6 inches, on card)
Description: Inscribed "à Sylvia Beach en amical souvenir, André Gide"

Snapshot: André Gide Reclining Outside in a Chair With Handwritten Caption, undated

itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (1.75 x 2.25 inches)

Photograph of a drawing: André Gide by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1919

itemnumber: 4
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "Copyright Foto Gisèle Freund, Tres Sargentos 436, Buenos Aires"

Portrait: André Gide Leaning on Hand by Gisèle Freund, undated

itemnumber: 1
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "Copyright Foto Gisèle Freund, Tres Sargentos 436, Buenos Aires"

Gilbert, Stuart, 1931

Mounted Photograph: At His Appartment on The Île-Saint-Louis With James and Nora Joyce, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (2.25 x 3.5 inches mounted on card 6.5 x 9.75 inches)
Description: Mounted on board with another photograph with typescript caption from a publication.

Mounted Photograph: In Zurich With James Joyce and Moune Gilbert, 1931

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.25 x 3.25 inches mounted on card 6.5 x 9.75 inches)
Description: Mounted on board with another photograph with typescript caption from a publication.


itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.5 x 7 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "New York Times Photos"

Gillet, Louis, undated

Photograph: Formal Portrait Next to Mirror, undated

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (6 x 4.25 inches)

Inscribed Photograph: Seated Portrait With Grand-Daughter Riquette, undated

itemnumber: 2
Creator: Kardos, Rose
Dimensions: (9 x 6.5 inches, with card 13 x 9.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "à Miss Sylvia Beach, amie de Shakespeare et de Joyce—Le grand-père de Riquette—Louis Gillet"

Giono, Jean, undated

itemnumber: 1
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (9 x 6.5 inches)
Description: One photograph: seated outside with two young children, stamped on reverse "Copyright Gisèle Freund, 18 rue de l'Odéon, Paris"

Gómez De La Serna, Ramón, circa 1931
Description: Formal portrait inscribed on recto "Para Silvia rendidamenta RAMÓN"

Guiraldès, Ricardo, 1958 January 27

Photographic Postcard: Standing Outside With Wife Adelina, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (3.5 x 4.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed on back "Pour notre chère petite Adrienne avec toute notre [?] peu dressé—Adelina & Ricardo"

Clipping: Notes the Commemoration of a Plaque Remembering Ricardo Guiraldès, From Figaro, 1958 January 27
Dimensions: (2.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: "Joyce y a habité" written in margin.

Harris, Frank, 1925

Photograph: View of Harris's Room, With Accompanying Note, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.25 x 6.25 inches)
Description: "Frank Harris room Cimiez Nice, gift of Annette Krim to Sylvia Beach, August 1960"

Inscribed Collotype: Portrait, 1925
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (9 x 6.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed "Frank Harris, in all sympathy, Paris 1925"

Harrison, Jane, undated
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Landau, Ergy
Dimensions: (6 x 8 inches, mounted on card 9.5 x 9.25 inches)
Description: One photograph: portrait with Hope Mirrlees inscribed "To Miss Sylvia Beach from Jane Harrison and Hope Mirrlees," stamped on reverse "Studio Landau, Photographie Artistique, 17, Rue Lauriston, Paris, Métro: Étoile"

Hartley, Marsden, 1924 February

Mounted Photograph: Two Portraits Side by Side, One With Hat and Cane, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (each 3.6 x 2.4 inches, together on card 3.5 x 4.75 inches)

Inscribed Photographic Postcard: Standing on a Bridge in Florence, February 1924

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed "For Sylvia Beach with highest good wishes—Marsden Hartley, Firenze Feb-1924"

Inscribed Photographic Postcard: On the Steps of Chartres Cathedral, undated

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.25 inches, on card)

Description: Inscribed "For Sylvia Beach, This beautiful [?] of Chartres—Marsden Hartley"

Hemingway, Ernest, 1920-1958

Hemingway, Ernest: Inside Shakespeare and Company, circa 1921

Photograph: Standing in Front of a Bookcase in Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, 1921

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Ernest Hemingway at Shakespeare and Company, by Sylvia Beach, 1921" (includes original negative)

Negative: Standing in Front of a Bookcase in Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, 1921

Box: 168 Folder: 23

Photograph: Sitting in Front of a Bookcase in Shakespeare and Company, undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)

Negative: Sitting in Front of a Bookcase in Shakespeare and Company, undated

Box: 168 Folder: 23

Hemingway, Ernest: By Man Ray, 1923

Inscribed Formal portrait: Ernest Hemingway by Man Ray, 1923

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Description: Inscribed "For Sylvia Beach, Ernest Hemingway Aug. 1923," signed "M R, Paris"

Copy Print of Inscribed Formal portrait: Ernest Hemingway by Man Ray, undated

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Formal portrait: Ernest Hemingway With Son Jack (Bumby), 1925

itemnumber: 2

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Dimensions: (9 x 6.75 inches (mounted in frame 14 x 11))

Hemingway, Ernest: Attending Bullfights in Spain With Others, 1923-1924

Description: Dates and locations recorded on prints in this folder appear to conflict, and thus the range of dates 1923-1924 has been applied to all prints even when a date is recorded on the print itself. The locations (Ronda and Pamplona, Spain) also conflict, even when recorded on the print. Researchers are cautioned to confirm both date and locations of images.

Snapshot: Bill Bird Standing With Robert McAlmon in Bullring, 1923-1924

itemnumber: 1

Snapshot: Ernest Hemingway With Robert McAlmon in a Bullring, 1923-1924

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.5 inches)

Snapshot: Ernest Hemingway With Robert McAlmon in a Bullring, 1923-1924

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (3.5 x 5 inches)

Description: inscribed on reverse "Réproduction interdite, copyright by Sylvia Beach" and "Ernest Hemingway, Robert McAlmon in the arena, Pamplona 1924," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Library, Sylvia Beach, Paris"

Mounted Snapshot: Bill Bird Standing With Robert McAlmon in Bullring, 1923-1924

itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (1.75 x 2.75 inches, mounted on card 2.75 x 3.25 inches)

Snapshot: McAlmon With Ernest Hemingway Outside Arena in Spain, 1923-1924, Box: 168 Folder: 25

itemnumber: 5

Dimensions: (1.75 x 2.75 inches)

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon in Arena, 1923-1924, Box: 168 Folder: 25

itemnumber: 6

Description: Date from hand-written note on back of print.

Photographic Postcard: Bull Fight in Arena, 1923-1924, Box: 168 Folder: 25

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (3.5 x 5 inches)

Description: Captioned "Novillada, McAlmon and Hemingway: a 'cogida,'" stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Library, Sylvia Beach, Paris".

Negatives: Bullfight Pages in Scrapbook, undated, Box: 168 Folder: 25

Description: Two negatives taken of some bullfight images in a scrapbook, now disbound. This scrapbook was the course of many Hemingway images in this collection.

Hemingway, Ernest: Seated in Ski Cabin With Others in Schruns, Austria, 1920s, Box: 168 Folder: 26

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Description: One photographic postcard labeled "Kurs-Hütte 1450 m. der Ski-Schule Schruns" in negative. Inscribed "This is the Living Buddah effect before the beard was really under way."

Hemingway, Ernest: Outside Shakespeare and Company With Myrsine and Hélène Moschos and Sylvia Beach, 1928 March

Acquisition and Appraisal: Contains accession numbers 85:334;

Description: This folder contains multiple versions of the same image, which Sylvia Beach re-photographed, duplicated, enlarged and altered into different versions. Two of the prints have been inscribed by Ernest Hemingway.

Photographic Postcard: Outside Shakespeare and Company With Myrsine and Hélène Moschos and Sylvia Beach, 1928 March, Box: 168 Folder: 27

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (3.5 x 5.5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Wil., H., S.B., E.H."

Inscribed Photographic Postcard: Outside Shakespeare and Company  Box: 168 Folder: 27
With Myrsine and Hélène Moschos and Sylvia Beach , undated
itemnumber: 1.1
Dimensions: (3.5 x 5.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed at bottom "With love from Hemingway." A line drawn from the right margin points to Hemingway's bandaged head with the words "E Hemingway" and "his mark" (?)

Masked Copy Negatives and Prints: Outside Shakespeare and Company With Myrsine and Hélène Moschos and Sylvia Beach , undated  Box: 168 Folder: 27
Description: Sylvia Beach apparently masked the original inscribed photograph, eclipsing the hand written inscription on the lower-right corner, and then re-photographed the image, resulting in these copy negatives. Presumably it was one of these two negatives that produced the enlarged (masked) print also located in this folder, which was again inscribed by Hemingway at a later date.

Inscribed (Enlarged) Photograph: Outside Shakespeare and Company With Myrsine and Hélène Moschos and Sylvia Beach , undated  Box: 168 Folder: 27
itemnumber: 1.4
Dimensions: (9.5 x 5.75 inches)
Description: This photograph is an enlarged and retouched print of the related image of Hemingway outside Shakespeare and Company with Sylvia Beach and her shop assistants. The retouching surrounds the line Hemingway drew on the original. This print is inscribed "To Sylvia with love, farewell to face wounds (from any source!)—Ernest Hemingway"

Hemingway, Ernest: Fishing in Key West With Waldo Peirce and Bill Smith (Large Prints) , 1928 May


Description: Most prints in this folder are assumed to have been taken by members of the fishing expedition, including Waldo Peirce, Ernest Hemingway, Bill Smith, John Dos Passos, and the captain, Bra Saunders (Bras). Photographer is only listed when included on print or accompanying notes.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Photograph</th>
<th>Box: 168 Folder: 28</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photograph: Holding Up a Large Fish by Waldo Peirce</strong>, 1928 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>itemnumber:</strong> 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Creator:</strong> Peirce, Waldo, 1884-1970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dimensions: (8.25 x 5.25 inches)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed on reverse &quot;Ernest with sail fish—sunburnt face (pommade) on lip—unfortunately.&quot; Stamped on reverse &quot;Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photograph: Seated in Boat Holding Large Fish, 1928 May</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>itemnumber:</strong> 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dimensions: (8.5 x 5.25 inches)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed on reverse &quot;Ernestito y Barracuda.&quot; Stamped on reverse &quot;Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photograph: Seated in Boat With Naked Man Holding a Harpoon</strong>, 1928 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>itemnumber:</strong> 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dimensions: (8.5 x 5.25 inches)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed &quot;Sharks ahead&quot; on recto. Inscribed on verso &quot;Bill Smith on harpoon, Ernestito behind blunderbus.&quot; Stamped on reverse &quot;Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photograph: Holding a Rifle While Bill Smith Aims a Harpoon</strong>, 1928 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>itemnumber:</strong> 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dimensions: (8.5 x 5 inches)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed on reverse &quot;Bill Smith &amp; Ernest, Ernest smells a Jew Fish,&quot; stamped on reverse &quot;Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photograph: Paddling While Captain Bras Holds a Harpoon</strong>, 1928 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>itemnumber:</strong> 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dimensions: (5.75 x 9.75 inches)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed &quot;Ernest and Cato the Elder (hell on the long dart) about to ‘delenda’ a shark&quot; on recto. Stamped on reverse &quot;Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photograph: Holding a Rifle in Boat, 1928 May</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>itemnumber:</strong> 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dimensions: (5.75 x 9.75 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Dead mangrove trees—crane's nest," stamped on reverse "Miss Sylvia Beach, 12, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris VI", stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris VI" Ink touch-ups on print.

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Tying a Large Fish to a Stake, 1928 May

itemnumber: 7
Dimensions: (5 x 8.5 inches)

Photograph: With Waldo Peirce Holding Up Large Fish From the Back of a Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 8
Dimensions: (9.75 x 5.75 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia from Hemingway & Peirce (Unlimited), Big Shark & Muttonhead Boys of Key West, May 1928."

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Standing Next to a Large Fish in the Marquesas Keys, 1928 May

itemnumber: 9
Dimensions: (8.5 x 5.25 inches)

Description: Inscribed "à Sylvia des amis Marius et Guijonette" and "Marquesas May / 28"

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Sitting on Dock With a Fish in His Lap, 1928 May

itemnumber: 10
Dimensions: (6.25 x 8.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia, from Amberjack & Lumberjack, May 1928, Marquesas Keys"

Photograph: Picture of a Barracuda in Water, 1928 May

itemnumber: 11
Dimensions: (5.75 x 9.75 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Barracuda—(Bites yer balls off—eats 'em alive, See the blood run—ain't it awful)"

Photograph: Standing in a Boat Holding a Fish, 1928 May

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (8.5 x 5.25 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "E & kingfish"

Informal Portrait: Ernest Hemingway Standing on the Beach Disrobed, 1928 May

Box: 172 Folder: 2

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (8.5 x 5.25 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Description: Inscribed "The hero of The Sun Also Rises"

Hemingway, Ernest: Fishing in Key West With Waldo Peirce and Bill Smith (Small Prints), 1928 May

Description: Most prints in this folder are assumed to have been taken by members of the fishing expedition, including Waldo Peirce, Ernest Hemingway, Bill Smith, John Dos Passos, and the captain, Bra Saunders (Bras). Photographer is only listed when included on print or accompanying notes.


Photograph: Holding Up a Large Fish by Waldo Peirce, 1928 May

Box: 168 Folder: 29

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (5 x 3.5 inches)

Description: no inscription or stamp

Photograph: "Ernest Hemingway at Key West With Sail fish", 1928 May

Box: 168 Folder: 29

itemnumber: 1.1

Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)

Description: Title written on recto. Inscribed on reverse "Ernest and sail fish"

Photograph: Pulling Back on a Fishing Rod, 1928 May

Box: 168 Folder: 29

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Photograph: Holding a Fishing Rod in Back of Boat, 1928 May

Box: 168 Folder: 29

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Ernest getting thin too—some of his side doesn’t appear however—against the sea (jealous fat man writes)"

Photograph: Holding a Large Fish Against His Leg, 1928 May
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Photograph: Paddling While Captain Bras Holds a Harpoon, 1928 May
itemnumber: 5
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Bras after shark"

Photograph: Holding a Sail Fish in Both Hands, 1928 May
itemnumber: 6
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "sail fish looks like a bird doesn’t he? his sail is folded in this picture. Its a crime not to throw em all back in the sea—they lose color etc., most beautiful when they first come out"

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Fishing off the Back of a Boat, 1928 May
itemnumber: 7
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)

Photograph: Waldo Peirce With His Arms Around Two Young Children, 1928 May
itemnumber: 8
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed "To Miss Beach from Saturn about to devour his children"

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Looking Out at the Sea From the Boat, 1928 May
itemnumber: 9
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Seated and Picking at His Arm, 1928 May
itemnumber: 10
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "Junior Lepree finds a flea"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Photograph: Waldo Peirce Standing at Back of Boat, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Photograph: Waldo Peirce Seated on Boat With Fishing Rod in the Water, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Photograph: Waldo Peirce Holding His Rod on the Boat, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Photograph: Waldo Peirce Holding Up Two Large Fish in the Boat, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Photograph: Waldo Peirce Reeling a Fish Out of the Water, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Photograph: Waldo Peirce Searching the Water With a Pole, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Photograph: Captain Bras Holding a Large Fish, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Photograph: Bras Standing on the Boat With a Pipe in His Mouth, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description: Inscribed on reverse "'Bras'—our skipper—is very beautiful"

Photograph: Bras Sitting on the Back of a Boat With a Rod, Hemingway in a Small Boat Tied Behind, 1928 May

itemnumber: 19
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Captioned and inscribed on reverse "Ernest in the dinghy"

Photograph: Bras Standing on the Boat With His Arm Raised, 1928 May

itemnumber: 20
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Bras"

Photograph: Bras Cooking on the Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 21
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "grub"

Photograph: Bras Aiming the Harpoon, 1928 May

itemnumber: 22
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Bras about to harpoon turtles en flagrant delit, 'la grande tortue est morte, est morte en ses amours'—a fine picture—but a fell blow—may it never happen to me—the male swam to bottom"

Photograph: Smith, Bras, And Waldo Peirce on the Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 23
Dimensions: (3 x 4.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "[?] 'Bras'—the skipper beautiful in this one"

Photograph: Hemingway and Waldo Peirce Standing on a Dock, 1928 May

itemnumber: 24
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed "Fratellini brothers at Key West"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Photograph: Hemingway With His Feet Up and a Rod in the Water, 1928 May. Dimensions: (4.75 x 3 inches). Description: Inscribed on reverse &quot;Myrtle on back in foreground with jack on her&quot;. Box: 168 Folder: 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Photograph: Smith and Hemingway Holding Large Fish, 1928 May. Dimensions: (3 x 4.75 inches). Description: Inscribed on reverse &quot;2 tarpoons&quot;. Box: 168 Folder: 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Photograph: Smith, Bras, And Hemingway Baiting a Line, 1928 May. Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches). Description: Inscribed on reverse &quot;Baiting up at twilight for tarpon&quot;. Box: 168 Folder: 29.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Number</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Photograph: Hemingway, Bras, And Peirce Posing Outside, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Photograph: John Dos Passos, Smith, And Peirce Inspecting a Fish, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Photograph: Peirce, Hemingway, And Smith Pulling a Large Fish Into a Small Boat, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Photograph: Smith, Bras, And Waldo Peirce Sitting on the Boat, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Photograph: Bras, Hemingway, Smith, And Others Fishing From a Long Bridge, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Box:** 168 Folder: 29
Description: Captioned "Between the keys" on the recto.

Photograph: Hemingway, Peirce, Smith, And Bras Standing on the Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 39

Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Some lids"

Photograph: Hemingway, Bras, And Peirce Standing on the Back of a Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 40

Dimensions: (3 x 4.75 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "[?] group on an fishing trip, 'Bras, our skipper—is very beautiful,' Hemingway wrote, Key West, 1928"

Photograph: Hemingway, Bras, And Bill Leaning Against Barrels, 1928 May

itemnumber: 41

Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)

Description: Captioned "Er., Capt. Bras, Bill"

Photograph: Hemingway, Smith, And Bras Looking at a Map, 1928 May

itemnumber: 42

Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Consulting the chart, E—Bill Smith—Bras"

Photograph: Peirce, Hemingway, And Smith Pulling a Large Fish Into a Dinghy, 1928 May

itemnumber: 43

Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)

Description: Captioned "nurse shark harpooned by Picador Ernesto," inscribed on reverse "Harpooned by Picador Ernesto"

Photograph: Hemingway With a Crowd (Including His Wife Pauline) On the Dock, 1928 May

itemnumber: 44

Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed "Arrival from the Marquesas—Pauline at dock"

Photograph: Giant Tortoise on the Boat, 1928 May

Box: 168 Folder: 29
itemnumber: 45
Dimensions: (3 x 4.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "I didn't get a picture of Myrtle as they pulled her out—as they cursed me for taking pictures instead of pulling," "Myrtle going over the top," and "Then called Cecil de Mille—half the time—the official photographer"

Photograph: Giant Tortoise Lying on Its Back, 1928 May
itemnumber: 46
Dimensions: (3 x 4.75 inches)

Photograph: Smith With the Giant Tortoise, 1928 May
itemnumber: 47
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Myrtle still snapping—she's a loggerhead"

Hemingway, Ernest: Africa, 1934


Photograph: Kneeling Over a Wildebeest Carcass, 1934
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (7.5 x 9.75 inches)

Photograph: Charles Thompson Showing off a Wildebeest Trophy, 1934
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (7.5 x 9.75 inches)

Photograph: Examining a Fallen Gazelle, 1934
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (6.75 x 9.75 inches)
Description: (includes negative)

Photograph: With Charles Thompson Holding Up Gazelles by the Horns, 1934
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (6.5 x 9.75 inches)
Description: (includes negative)

Photograph: Holding Up a Gazelle by Its Horns, 1934
itemnumber: 5
Dimensions: (6.75 x 9.75 inches)

Photograph: Gazelle Carcass, 1934

itemnumber: 6
Dimensions: (9.75 x 6.75 inches)

Hemingway, Ernest: At Shakespeare and Company After the Liberation for LIFE, 1944

Description: See also: Sylvia Beach and Friends after the Liberation for LIFE Magazine in this series.

Photograph: Standing in Uniform in Shakespeare and Company, 1944

itemnumber: 1
Creator: Beach, Sylvia; Scherman, David E., (David Edward), 1916-1997

Dimensions: (10 x 5 inches)

Description: Captioned "Ernest Hemingway chez Sylvia Beach après la Libération," inscribed on reverse "appartient à Sylvia Beach, 12 rue de l'Odéon," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris".

Cropped Photograph: Hemingway in Profile Wearing Uniform, 1944

itemnumber: 2
Creator: Scherman, David E., (David Edward), 1916-1997

Dimensions: (7.75 x 3.75 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Hemingway at 12 rue de l'Odéon after the Liberation."

Hemingway, Ernest: "Visages D'Ernest Hemingway", 1958 April

Description: This folder contains photographs of images from a French exhibit of images of Hemingway.

Hemingway, Ernest: Portraits, 1923-1924


Inscribed Photograph: Portrait With Hat, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "To Miss Beach with Mr. Hemingway: best wishes...[illegible]" Illegible inscription on reverse.

Inscribed Photograph: Standing Outside His Paris Residence, 1924

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia with love, Ernest Hemingway"

Location and date information from the John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston.

Photographs: Two Portraits Side by Side as an Old Man, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (each 2.5 x 2 inches, together 2.5 x 4 inches)

Photograph: Portrait Holding Binoculars, undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (3.75 x 3.25 inches)

Copy Photograph: Signed Portrait With Prefecture Seal, circa 1923

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (5.5 x 4.5 inches)

Mounted Photograph: Portrait Seated Outside, undated

itemnumber: 4

Dimensions: (3.75 x 3 inches, mounted on card 6.5 x 5.25 inches)

Description: "American Embassy Paris archives" written on both recto and verso.

Hemingway, Ernest: With Son Jack (Bumby) Hemingway, undated


Photographic Postcard: Jack (Bumby) Hemingway Standing With His Arms Crossed, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.25 inches)

Description: inscribed on reverse "(?) John ‘Bumby’ Hemingway"

Reproduction Photograph: Ernest Hemingway With Son Jack (Bumby) On a Skis, undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (5.5 x 4.25 inches)
### Hemingway, Ernest: Notes and Lists of Photographs, undated

**Description:** This folder contains envelopes and notes about Ernest Hemingway photographs, which have been separated from the photographic material they refer to and describe.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td>Standing With Ernest as He Holds Up a Large Fish, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td>Standing Next to Large Fish Hung From a Tree, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 3</td>
<td>Sitting on a Rhinoceros Carcass, 1934</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hemingway, Pauline, 1928 May-1934

**Acquisition and Appraisal:** This folder contains accession numbers 85:359; 85:358; and 85:360.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Photograph</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Standing With Ernest as He Holds Up a Large Fish, 1928 May</td>
<td>Inscribed on reverse &quot;Er bearing sail fish to Pauline—the fisherman's return&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing Next to Large Fish Hung From a Tree, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sitting on a Rhinoceros Carcass, 1934</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hoppenot, Hélène and Henri, 1927

**Note That Accompanied a Photograph Signed H.H., circa 1927**

**Description:** (on card for "Henri Hoppenot, Ambassadeur de France"): 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Photograph</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Portrait of Hélène Hoppenot With Hand on Forehead, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formal Portrait: Hélène Hoppenot, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formal Portrait: Henri Hoppenot, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 8 inches)

Huddleston, Sisley, undated

Signed Portrait: Sisley Huddleston in Study, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (6 x 4.25 inches)

Inscribed Portrait: Sisley Huddleston Sitting, undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (5.25 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "To my friend Sylvia Beach—Sisley Huddleston"

Huebsch, Ben W., undated

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Snapshot: Ben W. Huebsch Walking in Athanaeum Court, undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (0.6 x 0.3 inches, mounted on card 4.75 x 3.25 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Athanaeum Court, 116 Piccadilly, London W1—Dear Sylvia Beach, You flattered me by asking for my portrait, so here it is by the grace of a street camera artist. It’s pretty awful, but I’m afraid that it is a good resemblance! It was good to see you again, and I shall hope for another visit next year.—Sincerely, B.W. Huebsch" A second very small image is of this photograph framed and on a floor, cut from a larger photograph.

Portrait: Ben W. Huebsch as a Young Man, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (5 x 4 inches)

Infant Portrait: Eric Or Erik Huebsch, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (2.25 x 3 inches)
Description: "Eric Huebsch" written on recto, "Erik Huebsch at 14 months" written on reverse.

Hughes, Langston, 1937

Portrait: Langston Hughes in Front of Collage of Newsprint by Carl Van Vechten, circa 1937
itemnumber: 15

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach, Sincerely, Langston Hughes, Paris, July 37," blind stamped "Photograph by Carl Van Vechten"

Copy Print: Langston Hughes in Front of Collage of Newsprint by Carl Van Vechten , circa 1937

itemnumber: 1


Dimensions: (9.5 x 5.75 inches (mounted on card 10.5 x 6.75))

Jacob, Max, 1922 May 28

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (6 x 4.75 inches)

Description: One photograph of an inscribed sketch of Max Jacob. Inscription in sketch reads "à mon cher Michel, Max Jacob, 28 Mars 1922, fait chez notre ami Lasea[?]"

James, Henry, undated

Formal Portrait: Henry James With Beard From Éditions Robert Laffont , undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches)

Description: Stamped on reverse "Éditions, Robert Laffont, 30, Rue de l'Université, Paris-VII"

Clipping: Formal Portrait of Henry James in Profile , undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (6.25 x 5 inches)

Photographic Postcard of a reproduction: Painted Portrait of Henry James by John S. Sargent From the National Portrait Gallery , undated

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)


Clipping: Formal Portrait of Henry James in Profile , undated

itemnumber: 4

Dimensions: (4.25 x 3 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris VI"

John, Augustus, 1926 June 26

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (13 x 9 inches)
Description: Clipping of sketched portrait, titled "Augustus John," from "Supplement to The New Statesman, June 26, 1926"

Jones, Henry Festing, 1923 October-1924 May

Printed Postcard: Henry Festing Jones Holding an Infant, 1923 October 30

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: On reverse to "Miss Sylvia Beach (Shakespeare and Co), Rue de l'Odéon, Paris (France)": "120 Maida Vale W.9., 30 Oct. 1923, I am sending you as promised the least respectable photo of me that I can find. On the card it is me with my nephew's daughter here in this house 15 years ago. Please give my kind regards to La Maison des Amis des Livres, that I am to yourself [from?] yours very sincerely, H. F. Jones"

Formal portrait: Henry Festing Jones, undated

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (5.75 x 4 inches, mounted on card 7.25 x 4.5 inches)

Inscribed photogravure: Painted Portrait of Henry Festing Jones by George Clausen (1923), 1924 May

itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (4.25 x 3.5 inches, mounted on board 10.25 x 8 inches)
Description: Inscribed "May 1924, To Sylvia Beach from her devoted Henry Festing Jones"

Formal portrait: Henry Festing Jones by Maull & Fox, 1923 October

itemnumber: 4
Creator: Maull & Fox.
Dimensions: (6 x 4 inches, mounted on card 10.75 x 8 inches)
Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach with all manner of good wishes from Henry Festing Jones, October 1923"

Joyce, James, 1915-1939

Joyce, James: On Bloomsday by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16
Description: Note on envelope that housed images reads: "Photos of JJ taken by SB / Joyce on Blooms Day June 16, 1925 at 2 Square Robiac"

Signed Portrait: Sitting by Window Leaning on Left Elbow by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16

itemnumber: 1
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Dimensions: (6.75 x 5 inches)
Description: Signed "James Joyce 16/6/1925"

Portrait: James Joyce Reclining in Chair by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16

itemnumber: 2
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Dimensions: (4.75 x 2.75 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)

Portrait: James Joyce Standing With Arms Crossed by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16

itemnumber: 3
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.5 inches)
Description: attached note similare to inscription on reverse "James Joyce chez lui, photo par Sylvia Beach, drapeau grec derrière Joyce—le 16 juin, jour de Bloom dans Ulysses " (includes original negative)

Portrait: James Joyce Standing With Hands on Hips by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16

Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Photograph by Sylvia Beach, James Joyce, Bloomsday: 16 June 1925"

Negatives (No Photographs): James Joyce at His Home on Bloomsday by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16

Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Joyce, James: By Berenice Abbott, 1926

Creator: Abbott, Berenice, 1898-1991

Portrait in Profile: James Joyce With Right Hand to Forehead, 1926

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "Photo Berenice Abbott, 44 rue de Bac, Paris"
Portrait: James Joyce With Eyes Closed and Leaning on Left Hand, 1926
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (9 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 17 x 14))
Portrait: James Joyce Wearing Eye Patch and Leaning Forward on Right Hand, 1926
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 17 x 14))
Description: Signed "Berenice Abbott, Paris, 1926" on recto.
Portrait: James Joyce Wearing Eye Patch and Leaning Back on Right Hand, 1926
itemnumber: 5
Dimensions: (9 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 17 x 14))
Description: One print signed "Berenice Abbott, Paris, 1926" on recto.

Joyce, James: Déjeuner Ulysse, 1929 June 27
Large Reproduction of a Group Photograph: James Joyce and Group Seated at Table, 1929 June 27
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (7 x 10 inches)
Description: This is a copy print of an original once housed at La Maison des Amis des Livres. Typescript caption at bottom of print: First row (seated from left to right) Philippe Soupault, Mme James Joyce, Edouard Dujardin, Paul Valéry, Joyce, Léon Paul Fargue. Second row: (standing from left to right) Mlle Jeanne Bouquet, Mme Georges Joyce, M. Charles de la Morandière, Mlle Lucia Joyce, Mlle Lucienne Astruc, M. Philippe Fontaine, M. Thomas McGreevy, Léon Pivet, Marc Chadourne, Sylvia Beach, Adrienne Monnier, Jules Romain, Mme Paul Valéry, André Chamson, Mme Marie Scheikévitch, and Pierre de Lanux. With menu and signatures on reverse.

Note Explaining Origins of Photograph, undated
Description: "2 copies de la photo dans la bibliothèque d'Adrienne Monnier, Déjeuner Ulysse chez Léopold Vallée de Chevreuse, Saillet"
Joyce, James: With James Stephens and John Sullivan, 1929

Group Portrait: Stephens and Joyce Sitting on Couch With Sullivan Standing Behind, 1929

itemnumber: 1

Creator: New York times.

Dimensions: (11.75 x 8.75 inches)

Description: signed below by all three and stamped "The New York Times, 106, rue Réaumur, Paris" (includes negative)

Joyce, James: By Jacques Émile Blanche, 1935

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)


Joyce, James: By Gisèle Freund, 1938-1939

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.25 inches (mounted on card 11 x 9))

Description: Formal portrait of James Joyce standing and looking down. Initialed G. F. on recto.

Joyce, James: Various Portraits, 1915-1929

Photograph and Negative: James Joyce Playing Guitar in Trieste by Ottacaro Weiss, 1915
Portrait in Profile: James Joyce in Zurich With Beard, 1919

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Snapshots: James Joyce's Portrait in a German Bookshop, 1920s

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (2.25 x 3.5 inches)

Description: inscribed on reverse "a Berlin bookshop in the 20s with Joyce display"

Snapshot: James Joyce on Beach in Holland (1927), 1927

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (4.75 x 5 inches)

Description: With attached note "(and alone) on the beach at Scheveningen, Holland 1927"

Negative (No Photograph): Portrait of James Joyce With Cap and Overcoat in Bognor, Sussex, 1923

Negative (No Photograph): James Joyce Standing Outside With Another Man, undated

Negative (No Photograph): James Joyce Sitting on a Bench, undated

Joyce, James: Negatives of Joyce and Drinkwater Families in Switzerland and With the Drinkwaters, undated

Description: This folder contains five negatives of the Joyce and Drinkwater family vacationing in Switzerland. Also includes a note identifying location as Lake Constance.

Joyce, James: Places, undated

Photographs: Dr. Borsch's Clinic in Paris, undated

Description: At least one photograph by Camilla Steinbrugge.

Dr. Borsch's Clinic, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (8 x 4 inches)

Description: Attached note "James Joyce's room in Dr. Borsch's clinic where the operations were performed on his eyes, corner of Rue du Regard and Rue du Cherche-Midi, Photograph by Camilla Steinbrugge"

The Victoria Palace Hotel, By Camilla Steinbrugge, undated

itemnumber: 10
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ...

Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "photo C.S., Hotel Victoria Palace, rue Blaise Desgoffe"
Joyce's Door in the Square Robiac, By Camilla Steinbrugge, undated
itemnumber: 12
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Square Robiac (C.S.), J.J.'s door"
The Square Robiac by Sylvia Beach, undated
itemnumber: 13
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "photo SB, Square Robiac"

Negatives: Dr. Borsch's Clinic in Paris, undated
Box: 177 Folder: 32
Photographs: Various Views of Dublin, Ireland, undated

Storefront of Bernard Kiernan, Importer of Tea and Wine and Licensed Spirit Dealer, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (6 x 8 inches)
Storefront of David Byrne, Seller of Irish and Scotch Whiskies, undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (5.75 x 7.75 inches)
View of Kingsbridge, undated
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (4 x 6.25 inches)
View of Grattan Bridge From [?] Quay, Georgheyan Dublin, undated
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (3.25 x 5.25 inches)
View of the River Liffey and Georgheyan Dublin, undated
itemnumber: 5
Dimensions: (3 x 5.25 inches)
Parliament Square on the Campus of Trinity College, undated
itemnumber: 7
Dimensions: (2.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)
Bell Tower on the Campus of Trinity College, undated

itemnumber: 8
Dimensions: (2.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)
Unidentified Woman Standing on the Sidewalk, undated

itemnumber: 9
Dimensions: (2.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)
Statue of Guinness in St. Patrick's Churchyard, undated

itemnumber: 10
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)
Churchyard of St. Patrick's Cathedral, undated

itemnumber: 11
Dimensions: (2.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)
View of a Church in Dublin, undated

itemnumber: 12
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)
Photograph: Liffey Head Given to Sylvia Beach by James Joyce, undated

itemnumber: 7
Dimensions: (14.5 x 11 inches)
Description: inscribed on reverse "Given to Sylvia Beach by James Joyce"
Negatives: Various Views of Dublin, Ireland, undated

itemnumber: 2
Photographs: Doorman in Front Of "Maison Meublée, Chambres Et Appartements", undated
Joyce, James: Sylvia Beach's Notes on Joyce Photos, undated

Notes on Envelope and Paper Concerning SB’s Photos of James Joyce From Paris, Toulon, And Brussels, undated

Katz, Leslie, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.5 inches)

Description: Snapshot of Leslie Katz walking on the sidewalk. Inscribed on reverse "to Sylvia with love and admiration, Leslie"

Larbaud, Valéry, 1920-1922

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Envelope With Notes, undated

Description: "Larbaud with hippopotamus at zoo in Lisbon, copied May 31st 1961. M. Bernard Delvaille asked me to give him a copy, on reflection thought I should keep for Mercure publication Shakespeare and Company"

Snapshot: View of Hippopotamus at a Zoo in Lisbon, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (2.75 x 2 inches, mounted on card 5.5 x 4.5 inches)

Description: Captioned "Abra mais!," inscribed "Miss Sylvia Beach from her friends the Hippopotamus and Valery Larbaud"

Snapshot: Valéry Larbaud Feeding a Hippopotamus at a Zoo in Lisbon, undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.25 inches)

Copy Negative: Valéry Larbaud Feeding a Hippopotamus at a Zoo in Lisbon, undated

Photograph of Painted portrait: Valéry Larbaud by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1922

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (8 x 6.5 inches)

Description: Stamped on reverse "Vizzavona, 65 Rue du Bac—Paris 7e"

Photograph of Drawn portrait: Valéry Larbaud by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1920
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (10.5 x 8.25 inches)
Photograph of Drawn portrait: Valéry Larbaud From the Bibliothèque Municipale De Vichy , undated

itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (10.75 x 8.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "L'original se trouve à la Bibliothèque municipale de Vichy (allies) en France, Fonds Valery Larbaud," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris VIe"

Portait: Valéry Larbaud in Alicante, undated

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted on board 9 x 7))
Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach from a friend and admirer, Valéry Larbaud." Blind stamp of photographer is illegible in photograph; photograph itself appears to be a vintage copy print.

Lawrence, D.H., 1932 June
Signed Photograph of drawing: D.H. Lawrence by Millicent Beveridge , undated

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (8.75 x 6.75 inches)
Description: Signed on front and reverse "D.H. Lawrence," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris VIe"

Photographic Postcard: D.H. Lawrence’s Grave in Vence , 1932 June

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.25 inches)
Description: Sent by Mlle Patard, note on reverse "Cimetière de Vence, Tombe de D.H. Lawrence, Juin 1932"

Snapshots: D.H. Lawrence’s Grave in Vence, undated

itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (2.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: One image captioned "Budgen’s photo of D.H. Lawrence’s grave at Vence (removed to Taos)," inscribed on reverse "close-up of Lawrence’s grave, wall at end." Other: captioned "Budgen’s photo showing terrace with D.H. Lawrence’s grave at Vence," inscribed
on reverse "view of the terrace where Lawrence is buried, his grave marked X"

Mounted Portrait: D.H. Lawrence by Nickolas Muray, undated
itemnumber: 5
Creator: Muray, Nickolas, 1892-1965
Dimensions: (10.25 x 8 inches)

Lawrence, T.E., undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (9 x 6.5 inches)
Description: Print of a bust (sculpture) of Lawrence.

Lewis, Sinclair, undated
Copy Print: Portrait of Lewis Sinclair by Adeda, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.25 inches)

Copy Print: Portrait of Lewis Sinclair in Hat and Overcoat by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 2
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.25 inches, mounted on card 11 x 8.75 inches)

Copy Print: Lewis Sinclair in Florence, undated
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Sinclair Lewis dans sa villa à Florence"

Lewis, Wyndham, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (9 x 6.75 inches)
Description: Print (non-photographic) of a formal portrait, signed "Wyndham Lewis"

Linossier, Raymonde, 1921
Description: Includes an image of Raymonde Linossier as a child.

Portrait: Raymonde Linossier as a Child, undated

Portraits: Raymonde Linossier in Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, 1921
### Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

**Creator:** Beach, Sylvia

**MacLeish, Archibald, 1927**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>itemnumber: 1</th>
<th>Box: 169 Folder: 28</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (11 x 8.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Photograph of drawn portrait by Paul-Émile Bécat. Inscribed &quot;For Sylvia, affectionately, Archibald MacLeish.&quot; Includes a copy print of the same image, with the inscription.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mansfield, Katherine, undated**

**Clipping of a Formal portrait: Katherine Mansfield, undated**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>itemnumber: 1</th>
<th>Box: 169 Folder: 29</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.25 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Signed Clipping of a Formal portrait: Katherine Mansfield, undated**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>itemnumber: 2</th>
<th>Box: 169 Folder: 29</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (7.5 x 5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mathews, Jackson, 1934-1960**

**Formal portrait: Jackson Mathews, 1934**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>itemnumber: 1</th>
<th>Box: 169 Folder: 30</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (6 x 3.5 inches, mounted on card 10 x 8.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Written on reverse: &quot;Jackson Mathews as actor—Eugene, Oregon 1934&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Snapshot: Jackson Mathews Sitting With a Woman, undated**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>itemnumber: 2</th>
<th>Box: 169 Folder: 30</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (4 x 5.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Snapshot: Jackson Mathews Standing Outside With a Woman, 1955**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>itemnumber: 3</th>
<th>Box: 169 Folder: 30</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.25 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Snapshot: Jackson Mathews Outside With His Dog, Pomme, 1958 August**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>itemnumber: 4</th>
<th>Box: 169 Folder: 30</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (3.25 x 4.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Snapshot: Jackson Mathews' Dog Pomme, 1960**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>itemnumber: 5</th>
<th>Box: 169 Folder: 30</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Maurois, André, 1924

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (11 x 8.75 inches)
Description: Photograph of drawn portrait signed by Aaron Bilis 1924. Inscribed "À Sylvia Beach parce qu'elle aime les livres avec la même passion que moi—André Maurois"

McAlmon, Robert, 1920-1923 July 20

McAlmon, Robert: By Man Ray, 1923 July 20

itemnumber: 4
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach from Bob McAlmon," signed "M R Paris"

McAlmon, Robert: Formal Portrait: Robert McAlmon in Shirt and Tie by Man Ray, undated

itemnumber: 5
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Signed Portrait: Robert McAlmon by Man Ray, undated

itemnumber: 5.1
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Signed Formal Portrait: Robert McAlmon in Shirt and Tie by Man Ray, 1923 July 20

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (7.75 x 5.75 inches, mounted on card 11.75 x 9.25 inches)

Formal Portrait: Robert McAlmon With Mustache by Man Ray, undated

itemnumber: 6
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

McAlmon, Robert: In Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, 1920

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Standing in Profile With Hands in Pockets by Sylvia Beach, circa 1920

itemnumber: 1
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "McAlmon at Shakespeare and Company, by Sylvia"

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Standing in Profile With One Hand in Pocket by Sylvia Beach, circa 1920

itemnumber: 2
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: (includes original negative) (See also photograph 6 in Box 258, Folder 14.)

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Standing and Facing the Camera by Sylvia Beach, circa 1920

itemnumber: 3
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)
Description: (includes original negative) (See also photograph 6 in Box 258, Folder 14.)

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Standing and Facing the Camera Looking Up by Sylvia Beach, circa 1920

itemnumber: 4
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)
Description: (See also photographs 2, 3, and 4 in Box 258, Folder 13.)

Signed portrait: Robert McAlmon, undated

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Signed "Bob McAlmon"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Dimensions</th>
<th>Creator</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Photographic postcard: Robert McAlmon Seated at a Desk With Typewriter, undated</td>
<td>(5.5 x 3.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Formal portrait: Robert McAlmon by Henri Martinie, undated</td>
<td>(8.5 x 5.5 inches)</td>
<td>Martinie, A.-H. (A.-Henri), b. 1881</td>
<td>Image is very faded. Signed by Henri Martinie.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Formal portrait: Robert McAlmon in Profile, undated</td>
<td>(8.75 x 5.5 inches, mounted on card 10 x 6.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Print is very faded. Possibly by Henri Martinie.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Formal portrait: Robert McAlmon in Profile, undated</td>
<td>(8.5 x 6.25 inches)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Print is very faded. Possibly by Henri Martinie.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Snapshot: Robert McAlmon in Ronda Countryside, circa 1920</td>
<td>(2.75 x 1.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Written on reverse &quot;Ronda, Bob McAlmon 1920 (?)&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Holding a Snake in Mexico, undated</td>
<td>(3.5 x 5.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Captioned &quot;Bob McAlmon in Mexico&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Sitting on a Bench in Mexico, undated</td>
<td>(3.5 x 2.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Inscribed on reverse &quot;Robert McAlmon&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Formal portrait: Robert McAlmon Wearing a Bow Tie, Vest, And Jacket</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Signed Photographs of Bust (Sculpture):

- **Robert McAlmon by Mariette Mills, undated**
  - Item number: 12
  - Dimensions: (8.75 x 6.25 inches)
  - Description: Signed by the artist.

### Photograph of Drawing:

- **Robert McAlmon With James Joyce by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1921**
  - Item number: 10
  - Creator: Delbo, P.
  - Description: Written on reverse "James Joyce et Robert McAlmon d’après un dessin par Paul-Émile Bécat 1921," stamped on reverse "Studio P. Delbo, 10 Rue Vavin 10, Paris 6e, Mention Obligatoire"

### Michaux, Henri, undated

- Description: Formal portrait.

### Miller, Henry, undated

- **Clipping: Henry Miller Standing With Arms Crossed, undated**
  - Item number: 1
  - Dimensions: (7.5 x 5.5 inches, mounted on card 8.5 x 6.5 inches)
  - Description: Captioned "Henry Miller, à Paris en 1932 (Photo Brassaï)"

### Moore, George, undated

- **Signed Print: George Moore, undated**
- **Photograph of a painting: George Moore by Jacques-Emile Blanche, undated**

### Moore, Marianne, 1936-1968 June 11

- **Mounted Clipping: Formal Portrait of Marianne Moore, undated**
  - Item number: 1
  - Dimensions: (on card 6.75 x 5 inches)

- **Snapshot: Marianne Moore Sitting on Steps Outside, 1936**
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (3.5 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Marianne Moore 1936," note on reverse "cf. M.M.'s letter to S. Beach, Oct. 15, 1936"

Formal Portrait: Portrait of Marianne Moore Signed by George Platt Lynes, circa 1936
Box: 170 Folder: 5

itemnumber: 3
Creator: Lynes, George Platt, 1907-1955
Dimensions: (9 x 7 inches, mounted on card 12.5 x 10 inches)
Description: Inscription on verso reads: "To: Courageous generous unselfish willful Sylvia Beach from Marianna Moore, October 12, 1936"

Photograph: Marianne Moore at Princeton University Commencement, 1968 June 11
Box: 170 Folder: 5

itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (8 x 10 inches)
Program for Princeton’s 221st Commencement, 1968 June 11
Box: 170 Folder: 5

Nichols, Robert, undated
Box: 170 Folder: 6

O’Brien, Justin, 1929 May
Box: 170 Folder: 7

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (on card 6.75 x 4.75 inches)
Description: Photograph of Justin O"Brein sitting at a café table. Inscribed "pour Sylvia Beach—amitiés de Justin O’Brien" and "Portolino Mare, May 1929"

Ocampo, Victoria, 1934
Box: 170 Folder: 8

itemnumber: 1
Creator: Schönfeld, Nicolás, 1901-1977
Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)
Description: Formal portrait inscribed "For Sylvia Beach avec toute ma sympathie—Victoria Ocampo, Paris 1934." Additional signature below is illegible. Photograph stamped "Estudio Schönfeld"

O’Neill, Eugene, 1953 November 27
Box: 170 Folder: 9

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (9.75 x 7 inches)
Description: Portrait in tuxedo. Written on reverse "Document Usis." and "O'Neill (Eugene), Auteur dramatique américain, 27 novembre 1953," stamped on reverse "Archives Photographiques Larousse"

Paul, Elliot, undated

- itemnumber: 1
- Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)
- Description: Formal portrait inscribed "To Sylvia with much admiration, Elliot Paul," written on reverse "To be returned to Mr. Paul"

Pichette, Henri, undated

- itemnumber: 1
- Creator: Photo Barberousse.
- Dimensions: (9.25 x 6.75 inches)
- Description: Formal portrait. Stamped on reverse "Photo Barberousse, Droits et Réproductions Réservés"

Porter, Katherine Anne, 1930-1945

**Snapshot: Katherine Anne Porter Standing on a Boat at Sea**, undated

- itemnumber: 1
- Dimensions: (2.5 x 2.25 inches)

**Formal portrait: Katherine Anne Porter With Large Necklace**, undated

- itemnumber: 2
- Dimensions: (2.75 x 2 inches)

**Formal portrait: Katherine Anne Porter Looking Right**, undated

- itemnumber: 3
- Dimensions: (4.25 x 3.5 inches)

**Photographic postcard: Katherine Anne Porter Portrait in Profile**, undated

- itemnumber: 4
- Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

**Inscribed Formal portrait: Katherine Anne Porter, 1930**

- itemnumber: 5
- Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches)
- Description: inscribed "To the good pioneer Sylvia Beach, with my admiration—Katherine Anne Porter"

**Photograph of Drawn portrait: Katherine Anne Porter**, 1942-1945

- Box: 170 Folder: 12
itemnumber: 6

Dimensions: (9 x 7.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse: "This portrait was commissioned by George Platt Lynes as a Christmas present to our good friend Monroe Wheeler—Paul Cadmus made it in three hours, of me sitting, without a single erasure, with pencil. The inscription I wrote for Monroe on the original. G.P.L. then photographed it—made December 5, 1942" Original drawing signed "Cadmus 1942." Inscribed in photograph "For Monroe—Remembering: Stone [?] and December 5-6, Modern Museum and The Portrait Show, and ten good [?]—Katherine Anne with love." Inscribed on photograph: "To Paul with love—Aunt Katherine, Rome (?), 3 October 1945"

Pound, Ezra, 1922-1958

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Inscribed Print: Portrait of Ezra Pound, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches, on card 4.25 x 6 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Dear Sylvia Beach for catalogue—E.P."

Postcard: Ezra Pound With Eyes Closed, 1958

itemnumber: 2

Creator: Avedon, Richard

Dimensions: (6 x 4.25 inches)

Description: Note on reverse "Ezra Pound, Poet, Rutherford, New Jersey 6-30-58, Photograph by Richard Avedon"

Formal Portrait: Ezra Pound by Langdon Coburn, undated

itemnumber: 3

Creator: Coburn, Alvin Langdon, 1882-1966

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.25 inches, in frame 8.25 x 7 inches)

Formal Portrait: Ezra Pound in Profile Facing Right by Man Ray, undated

itemnumber: 5

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Copy print: Ezra Pound in Profile Facing Right by Man Ray, undated
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (10.75 x 8.25 inches)
Description: (includes negative)

Portrait: Standing by Bookcase and Window in Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, 1922
itemnumber: 5

Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Prévost, Jean, undated

Snapshot: Jean Prévost Driving a Small Automobile, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.5 inches)

Snapshot: Jean Prévost Sitting on Bed in 18 Rue De L'Odéon, undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.5 inches)

Snapshot: Jean Prévost Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, undated
itemnumber: 3
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: Written on reverse of one print "Jean Prévost at Shakespeare and Company, photo by Sylvia," attached note "Removed from: Prévost, Jean, Plaisirs des Sports, Paris 1925"

Partial Negative: Jean Prévost Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, undated
Box: 170 Folder: 14
Description: Damaged negative is missing bottom half.

Signed and Inscribed portrait: Jean Prévost by Henri Martinie, undated
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (9.25 x 6 inches, mounted on card 13 x 9 inches)
Description: Signed "au 19 rue de Penthièvres, Paris, Henri Martinie." Inscribed "Á Sylvia, [?], Jean Prévost"

Negatives (No Photographs): Sitting on Bed in 18 Rue De L'Odéon, undated
Box: 170 Folder: 14
Ray, Man, 1924-1925

Description: See sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Self-portrait: Looking Left by Man Ray, 1924
itemnumber: 9.1
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (7 x 5.25 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Self-Portrait (Cracked Negative): Looking Left by Man Ray, 1924
itemnumber: 9
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (8.5 x 6.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
Description: "Man Ray 1924" written in the negative. Print made from a cracked glass negative.

Reverdy, Pierre, 1917-1962

Portrait: Pierre Reverdy Sitting on a Desk, 1917
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (2.25 x 3.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Pierre Reverdy surrounded by his confrère Jean Cocteau, the arrangement of the back ground, Cubist. Official photograph of Real Poet of the War—Sylvia 1917"

Inscribed Formal portrait: Pierre Reverdy by Brassai, 1932
itemnumber: 2
Creator: Brassai, 1899-1984
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "À ma chère Sylvia Beach, le masque funebre de mon ami, Pierre Reverdy"

Empty Envelope With Notes About Copy Prints, 1961-1962
itemnumber: 9
Creator: Brassaï, 1899-1984
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "À ma chère Sylvia Beach, le masque funebre de mon ami, Pierre Reverdy"

Romains, Jules, 1919-1922

Photographic Postcard of Drawn portrait: Jules Romains by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1919
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Bécat, 1882-1966
Dimensions: (8 x 10 inches)
Description: "Jules Romains at the beginning of his Laissez-Faire period"
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)
Portrait: Jules Romains Sitting at a Desk, undated

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (on card 5 x 7 inches)
Print of Formal portrait: Jules Romains, undated

itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (9.5 x 6.75 inches)
Description: Captioned "Jules Romains, Studio G. L. Manuel Frères"
Non-photographic print.

Photograph of Painted portrait: Jules Romains by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1922

itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (8.75 x 6.5 inches)
Description: Stamped on revers "Vizzavona, 55, rue du Bac, Paris 7"

Saillet, Maurice, undated

Snapshot: Maurice Saillet Sitting in Chair Outside Smoking, undated

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: inscribed on reverse "Maurice Saillet?"

Formal portrait: Maurice Saillet, undated

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (5 x 3.5 inches)

Formal portrait: Maurice Saillet Resting Head on Hand, undated

itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.5 inches)

Negatives (No Photographs): Maurice Saillet With Young Boy and Stuffed Animal, undated

Empty Envelope From a Photograph Developer, undated

Schlumberger, Jean, undated

itemnumber: 1
Creator: Delbo, P.
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Dimensions: (6.5 x 4.25 inches, mounted on card 9.25 x 6.75 inches)
Description: Formal portrait inscribed "à Sylvia Beach, Jean Schlumberger," signed "P. Delbo"

Sélincourt, Hugh De, 1923 February
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Elliott & Fry.
Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches, mounted on card 8 x 4.75 inches)
Description: Formal portrait inscribed "Hugh de Sélincourt, Feb. 1923," signed "Elliott and Fry," stamped "Elliott and Fry Ltd., Baker Street W"

Shanks, Edward, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches, mounted on card 6.75 x 4.25 inches)
Description: Formal portrait, signed "Edward Shanks"

Shaw, George Bernard, undated
Photogravure: George Bernard Shaw, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (10.5 x 7.5 inches)
Description: "G. Bernard Shaw" signature printed on mount.

Portrait: George Bernard Shaw Leaning on Hand by Dorothy Wilding , undated
itemnumber: 9
Creator: Wilding, Dorothy, 1893-1976
Description: Signed "Dorothy Wilding" on recto. Card on reverse "Dorothy Wilding, Camera Portraits, Twenty-two Old Bond Street, London W1"

Sitwell, Edith, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (on card 10 x 8 inches)
Description: Reclining with eyes closed, signed "Yours, Edith Sitwell"

Spender, Stephen, 1937-1958 June 8
Clipping: Stephen Spender, 1958 June 8
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (3.5 x 3 inches)

Inscribed Print of Drawn portrait: Stephen Spender by Henry Moore, 1937
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (8.5 x 6.25 inches)
Description: Captioned "Stephen Spender, 1937, Preliminary Study for a later drawing by Henry Moore," inscribed "Sylvia Beach from Stephen Spender"

Inscribed Portrait: Stephen Spender by Spender Edmiston, 1937 September
itemnumber: 3
Creator: Edmiston, Spender
Dimensions: (8.5 x 6.5 inches)

Stein, Gertrude, 1922

Formal Portrait: Gertrude Stein by Langdon Coburn, undated
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Coburn, Alvin Langdon, 1882-1966
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.25 inches, mounted on card 11 x 7 inches)
Portrait: Gertrude Stein Posing for Sculpture by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 10
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (11.5 x 9 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
Copy Print: Gertrude Stein Posing for Sculpture by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches (mounted on card 10.75 x 8.25))
Portrait: Gertrude Stein Leaning Against a Bureau by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 11
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Portrait: Gertrude Stein Seated With Alice B. Toklas in Their Parlor by Man Ray , 1922

itemnumber: 12

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Description: Signed (crossed out) "Man Ray, 1922"

Copy Prints: Gertrude Stein Seated With Alice B. Toklas in Their Parlor by Man Ray , undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (7 x 9.5 inches (mounted on card 8 x 10.25))

Description: No signature, written on reverse "Gertrude Stein—Aline (sic) Toklas—in the pavil. rue de Fleurus"

Steinbeck, John, undated

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Halsman, Philippe

Dimensions: (7 x 5.25 inches)

Description: Formal portrait by Philippe Halsman. Two copies, possibly copy prints.

Stephens, James, undated

Description: Contains a negative of a formal portrait. No print is present in the folder.

Strindberg, August, 1921

Description: Clipping of cartoon portrait drawn by Kharitz (?)

Sullivan, John, undated

Description: In costume for Aida . No photograph is present for this negative.

Svevo, Italo (Ettore Schmitz), undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (8 x 6.25 inches)

Description: Formal portrait. Written on reverse "Italo Svevo (Ettore Schmitz)"

Symons, Arthur, undated

itemnumber: 1
Tagore, undated

itemnumber: 10

Creator: Turner, Orren Jack

Description: Photogravure of a portrait. "Arthur Symons" signature printed on mount.

Box: 174 Folder: 5

Tate, Allen, 1929 June-1960

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Formal Portrait: Allen Tate, 1929 June

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (2 x 2 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach—June 1929, Allen Tate"

Box: 170 Folder: 31

Inscribed portrait: Allen Tate in a Bow Tie, 1956 November 26

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (10 x 8 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 8.75 inches)

Description: Inscribed "For Sylvia, Forsan et haec olim meminisse iuvabit; and with love. Allen Tate, Paris, November 26, '56" Appears to be a slight mispelling of Forsan et haec olim meminisse iuvabit .

Box: 170 Folder: 31

Snapshot: Allen Tate Standing in Front of a Bookcase , 1959

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (9.25 x 2.25 inches)

Description: Inscribed "Allen Tate at the exhibition of the Paris 20s, 1959"

Box: 170 Folder: 31

Christmas card: The Tates and Friends, 1960

itemnumber: 4

Dimensions: (3.5 x 5 inches, photo only)

Description: "Extreme right: S. Spender, Backs to camera: Arthur and Marina Schlesinger" with note "We expect to arrive in Paris around May 22nd. Please be there! Joyous Christmas and a Happy New Year and love from Isabella and Allen, 1960"

Box: 170 Folder: 32

Thomas, Dylan, undated

itemnumber: 1
Thomson, Virgil, 1926

Formal Portrait: Virgil Thomson, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)
Description: (includes negative)

Group Portrait: Vergil Thomson With Walter Piston, Herbert Elwell, And Aaron Copland by Thérèse Bonney, 1926 May 5
itemnumber: 2
Creator: Bonney, Thérèse, 1894-1978
Dimensions: (10 x 8 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Left to right: Virgil Thomson, Walter Piston, Herbert Elwell and Aaron Copland. April or May 1926 in apartment of Nadia Boulanger. Occasion was a concert of The Société Musicale Indépendente about to be held at Salle Gaveau. 'For all of us the concert constituted something of a debut, since all our works were sizeable and I think none of us had ever had works of that seriousness and length performed before. A fifth composer, George Antheil, was also on the program, but was unable to be present for the photograph.' (From letter from Virgil Thomson, 2/18/59), Taken by Thérèse Bonney" Photo was likely taken May 5, 1926, the day before the concert.

Toklas, Alice B., circa 1922
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Description: Formal portrait seated at a table.

Tree, Iris, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (9.75 x 5 inches, mounted on card 11.25 x 7.5 inches)
Description: Portrait standing outside, signed "Iris Tree"

Untermeyer, Jean Starr, undated
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Muray, Nickolas, 1892-1965
Dimensions: (10 x 8 inches)
Description: Formal portrait by Nickolas Muray, New York. Inscribed "For Sylvia Beach, with the greetings of Jean Starr Untermeyer."
Unwin, T. Fisher, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (10.25 x 7.75 inches)

Description: Clipping (photogravure) of painted portrait in profile, titled "The Publisher". Inscribed "T. Fisher Unwin sent this photograph to Sylvia Beach after a visit to her bookshop."

Valéry, Paul, 1931 October 30-1937

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Paul Valéry: In Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, undated

Portrait: Paul Valéry Looking Towards the Camera by Sylvia Beach, undated

Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)

Description: includes original negative

Portrait: Paul Valéry Looking Up by Sylvia Beach, undated

itemnumber: 2

Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)

Description: includes original negative

Portrait: Paul Valéry Looking Out a Window by Sylvia Beach, undated

itemnumber: 3

Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)

Description: includes original negative

Inscribed Photographic Postcard: Paul Valéry Standing in Front of Tree, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed "à Sylvia Beach, mon ombre! Paul Valéry"

Inscribed Portrait: Paul Valéry Sitting, 1931 October 30

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.5 inches, in frame 6.5 x 5 inches)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 170 Folder: 38</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inscribed &quot;30 Oct. 1931, Looking at past, To Sylvia with many thanks, and kind remembrances, her old friend Paul Valéry&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formal portrait: Paul Valéry by Laure Albin-Guillot, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Albin Guillot, Laure, 1879-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (11.25 x 7.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Signed by photographer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inscribed Snapshot: Paul Valéry Sitting at a Desk Holding a Small Child,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1935 November 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (5.75 x 5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed &quot;à Sylvia Beach, Paul Valéry et Martine, 1.11.35&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negative (No Photograph): Paul Valéry Standing Outside, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>François Valéry Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1937</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: inscribed on reverse &quot;François Valéry 1937&quot; (includes original negative)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Valéry: By Gisèle Freund, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (6.5 x 9.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Written on reverse &quot;Paul Valéry après la Séance à Shakespeare and Company,&quot; stamped on reverse &quot;Copyright by Gisèle Freund, All rights reserved&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varèse, Edgard, 1927</td>
<td>Box: 172 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: 9.5 x 8 inches (mounted in frame 14 x 11)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Formal portrait. Inscribed &quot;to Sylvia Beach with my admiration and in memory of those far away twenties—Cordially, Edgard Varèse&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verhaeren, Emile, circa 1917</td>
<td>Box: 170 Folder: 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Description: Formal portrait signed "F. Bergman [?]" or "Begmon?" and "Warner." Written on reverse "Verhaeren (got at AM's [Adrienne Monnier's] about 1917)"

Vidor, King, 1928 June 22

itemnumber: 1


Dimensions: (12 x 9 inches)

Description: Formal portrait by G. L. Manuel Frères, 47 Rue Dumont d'Urville. Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach, encouraging! King Vidor, Paris, June 22 28"

Viele-Griffin, Francis, undated

itemnumber: 1


Dimensions: (12.25 x 9 inches)

Description: Formal portrait by G. L. Manuel Frères, 47 Rue Dumont d'Urville, Paris, signed "Francis Viele Griffin". Illegible inscription on reverse

Walsh, Ernest, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (7 x 5.75 inches)

Description: A candid snapshot of Ernest Walsh seated, wearing an overcoat draped on his shoulders. Signed "Ernest Walsh" on the verso.

Wells, H.G., undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (8.75 x 6.75 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 7.75 inches)

Description: Photogravure of a formal portrait. "H.G. Wells" signature printed on mount.

Whitman, Walt, undated

Description: See also series III. Bookshop: Shakespeare and Company, Box 93; and series VI. General Correspondence and Related Material, Box 234.

Formal Portrait: Titled "Walt Whitman", undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.25 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12 Rue de l’Odéon, Paris-VIe"

Formal Portrait: Walt Whitman, undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (10 x 8 inches)

Wilde, Oscar, 1881-1893 May

Formal Portrait: Oscar Wilde Leaning on His Hand by Napoleon Sarony, undated

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Sarony, Napoleon, 1821-1896

Dimensions: (5.75 x 4 inches, mounted on card 7.5 x 5.25 inches)

Description: Image may be a vintage copy print.

Formal Portrait: Oscar Wilde Standing Against a Wall by Napoleon Sarony, undated

itemnumber: 2

Creator: Sarony, Napoleon, 1821-1896

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.75 inches, mounted on card 8.5 x 4.75 inches)

Description: Image may be a vintage copy print.

Photogravure of a Formal Portrait: Oscar Wilde by Alfred Ellis, undated

itemnumber: 3

Creator: Ellis, Alfred

Dimensions: (5.25 x 4 inches, on card 11 x 8 inches)

Photogravure of a Formal Portrait: Oscar Wilde Sitting on a Bench With Lord Alfred Douglas by Gillman & Co., 1893 May

itemnumber: 4

Creator: Gillman & Co.

Dimensions: (5.25 x 4 inches, on card 9 x 7.25 inches)

Description: inscribed on reverse "Wilde and Lord Alfred"

Card Portrait: Oscar Wilde by Elliott & Fry, 1881

Creator: Elliott & Fry.

Description: Card mounted photograph from Elliott & Fry, 55 Baker Street, London. W.

Clipping of a Cartoon portrait: Titled "Oscar Wilde at Work (Il Ne Faut Pas Le Regarder)", undated
itemnumber: 6
Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches)
Description: Captioned "Caricature of Oscar Wilde from an original drawing by Aubrey Beardsley"

Photographic Postcard: The Hôtel De La Plage, Titled "Berneval-Sur-Mer Près Dieppe (Seine-Inf.), Hôtel De La Plage", undated

itemnumber: 7
Dimensions: (3.5 x 5.5 inches)
Description: inscribed "where Oscar Wilde stayed after he left prison"

Wilder, Thornton, 1936

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Clipping of Formal portrait: Thornton Wilder, undated

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (on board 5.5 x 4.25 inches)

Clipping of Formal portrait: Captioned "Thornton Wilder", undated

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (3.25 x 2.25 inches, on card 6.75 x 4.75 inches)

Portrait: Thorton Wilder With Cigarette by Gisèle Freund, 1936

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (6 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Thornton Wilder, Writers’ Congress, Paris 1936," stamped on reverse "Please credit Gisèle Freund, 12, rue Lalande, Paris—XIVe"

Williams, William Carlos, 1924

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Note Regarding Pictures of Children, undated

Description: Note states: "The pictures of the children (2 boys) in this folder are not of William Carlos Williams as a child, but of his two sons William Eric and Paul. They were taken the year they were in school in Switzerland. Florence Williams (their mother—Mrs. William Carlos Williams) was there with them. She is the woman in the three other small photos. Date: 1927-1928—Mary Ellen Solt"

Snapshots: William Carlos Williams With Wheelbarrow and Kittens in Rutherford, New Jersey, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Bill Williams in his garden in Rutherford, N.J.," inscribed on reverse "Sylvia Beach, 12 rue de l’Odéon"
Snapshot: William Carlos Williams Holding a Hoe in His Garden in Rutherford, New Jersey, undated

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Bill Williams in his garden, Rutherford, N.J.," inscribed on reverse "The rose garden and the fountain pen"
Snapshot: William Carlos Williams Kneeling in His Yard, undated

itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Bill Williams," inscribed on reverse "a forehead like narcissi"
Snapshot: William Carlos Williams Sitting on a Stump With Kittens, undated

itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Bill Williams 'giving birth to 3 kittens,'" inscribed on reverse "Wm. Carlos Williams giving birth to 3 full grown kittens"
Snapshot: William Carlos Williams Sitting on a Stump, undated

itemnumber: 5
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "peasant hands"
Snapshot: William Carlos Williams Standing on a Ship Deck, undated

itemnumber: 6
Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches)
Snapshot: Florence Williams Standing on a Ship Deck, undated

itemnumber: 8
Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches)
Snapshot: William Eric Williams Standing on a Ship Deck, undated

itemnumber: 10
Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Snapshot: Paul Williams Standing on a Ship Deck, undated</th>
<th>Box: 171 Folder: 8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inscribed Formal Portrait: William Carlos Williams Looking Right by Man Ray, 1924</th>
<th>Box: 173 Folder: 16</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (11.25 x 9 inches (mounted on card 13 x 9.5 in frame 14.5 x 11.5))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Copy Print: William Carlos Williams Looking Right by Man Ray, undated</th>
<th>Box: 171 Folder: 8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (6.25 x 5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: (includes negative)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wilson, Edmund, 1931</th>
<th>Box: 171 Folder: 9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (5.75 x 5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Removed from: Edmund Wilson, Axel’s Castle, NY 1931</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wolfe, Thomas, undated</th>
<th>Box: 171 Folder: 10</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formal portrait: Thomas Wolfe With Arms Crossed, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (10 x 8 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 8.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reproduction print: Thomas Wolfe in Profile, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 8.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Woolf, Virginia, undated</th>
<th>Box: 171 Folder: 11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Description: See also: T.S. Eliot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait: Virginia Woolf With Hand to Mouth, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait: Virginia Woolf, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clipping of Formal portrait: Virginia Woolf, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Dimensions: (5 x 4 inches)

Formal Portraits: Virginia Woolf by Gisèle Freund, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (all 6 x 4 inches (mounted on card 8 x 15))

Wright, Richard, 1946

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Inscribed Formal Portrait: Richard Wright by Max Yavno, 1946

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Yavno, Max

Dimensions: (9.75 x 7.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach, Sincerely yours, Richard Wright, June 7, 1946, Paris," stamped on reverse "please credit photo by yavno"

Inscribed Formal Portrait: Richard Wright, 1946

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (9.5 x 8 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach, Sincerely yours, Richard Wright, June 8, 1946, Paris," written on reverse "From: Frank Marshall Davis, 3507 South Parkway, Room 11, Chicago"

Snapshots: Wife Ellen Wright and Daughter Julia Wright, undated

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (2.75 x 4 inches)

Formal Portrait: Richard Wright Holding an African Sculpture by Carl Van Vechten, undated

itemnumber: 16


Dimensions: (10 x 7.75 (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5) inches)

Description: inscribed "To Sylvia Beach, Sincerely yours, Richard Wright, June 7, 1946, Paris"

Wylie, James H., undated

Portrait: James H. Wylie Looking at a Drawing of James Joyce Hanging on the Wall, undated

itemnumber: 1
### Subseries 7G: Unidentified Photographs, 1923 December-1924 April

Description: Contains unidentified photographs, 1923-1924, by known and unidentified photographers.

Arrangement: This sub-series is currently unorganized.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Itemnumber</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Photograph: W.B. Yeats, undated</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clipping of Portrait: W. B. Yeats Sitting in a Chair Outside With Eyes Closed, 1938</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Subseries 7H: Derivative Images and Notes, undated

Description: The negatives included in this box were made by Sylvia Beach (likely in the early 1960s) of images in this collection. There are no unique images in this box. The originals are located throughout the rest of the series.

Arrangement: No arrangement action was taken on this part of the collection during 2013 processing.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Card Catalogue of Photographs Created by Sylvia Beach, undated</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Envelopes With Notes About Photographs, undated
Box: 166 Folder: 9

Copy Negatives, undated
Box: 178

Description: Copies of negative images arranged in alphabetical order with names on envelopes.

Series 8: Memorabilia, 1953

Description: The Memorabilia series contains objects acquired as part of the Sylvia Beach Papers. Of special interest are a set of tin soldiers with parade ground and the cabinet they were housed in at Shakespeare & Company, as well as various trinkets relating to William Shakespeare used to decorate the bookshop.

Arrangement: Arranged by type of material.

Billfolds, undated
Box: 148 Folder: 4

Description: In use at the time of Beach's death. Contains Sylvia Beach's driver's license, Legion of Honor documentation, and calling cards.

Acquisition and Appraisal: Given by Holly Beach Dennis in April 1966.

Printing Plate for Calling Cards, undated
Box: 148 Folder: 5

Small Irish Flag and 2 Cards from Shakespeare & Company, undated
Box: 148 Folder: 6

Small Wooden Toy Theater Box, undated
Box: 149

Three Mounted Soldier Toys, undated
Box: 150

Description: These soldiers, representing George Washington and his staff, were housed in the small oak wall cabinet placed near the front of the bookstore to guard over the "House of Shakespeare."

Acquisition and Appraisal: Donated by Valery Larbaud.

Seven Foot Soldier Toys, undated
Box: 149

Description: These soldiers, representing George Washington and his staff, were housed in the small oak wall cabinet placed near the front of the bookstore to guard over the "House of Shakespeare."

Acquisition and Appraisal: Donated by Valery Larbaud.

Green Tray Which Served as the "Parade ground" for the Tin Soldiers, undated
Box: 150

Wooden Bust of Shakespeare, 1953
Box: 149

Description: The small round oak box is inscribed: "Oak from Shakespeare's Birth-Place" and Contains an inscription inside as well as a note from Sylvia's sister.

Impression of Shakespeare's Head in Red Wax from Seal, in Small Round Box, with Label of John Robertson, Seal Engraver, undated
Box: 150
Brass Door Knocker Representing Shakespeare, undated
Box: 149

Brass Door Knocker Representing Shakespeare's House at Stratford-on-Avon, undated
Box: 150

Brass Ash Tray with Shakespeare's Effigy, undated
Box: 150

China Replica of Shakespeare's House, undated
Box: 149
Description: Very fragile: please be careful with this item.

Bust of Shakespeare in Colored Staffordshireware, undated
Box: 180
Description: Staffordshireware figurine of William Shakespeare, n.d. Sylvia Beach received it as a gift from Lady Ellerman (the mother of Winifred Ellerman, better known as Bryher), who had purchased it in Brighton.

Cardboard Box with Label in Valéry Larbaud's Hand, undated
Box: 150
Description: Inscription reads: "West-Point at Shakespeare's birthplace. Together with a Greek flag-bearer for luck. With Major-General V. Larbaud's compliments."

Tin Box Painted with Railroad Scene, undated
Box: 150

Unidentified Wooden Box, undated
Box: 149

Small Oak Wall Cabinet, undated
Box: 151
Description: The small oak wood cabinet contained a detachment of toy soldiers representing George Washington and his staff, supplied by Valery Larbaud to stand guard over the "House of Shakespeare." Beach hung the cabinet with the soldiers near the front door of Shakespeare & Company.

Oak Cabinet, undated
Object: 1

Flameng, Leopold: Engraving of William Shakespeare, undated
Box: 159
Dimensions: 31 x 23.5
Description: Includes small busts of David Garrick and Edwin Booth below. Formerly framed and hung in Shakespeare & Company.

Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 18348